



The Moreira Collection Sale
May 31, June 1, 1988

Gross Prices Realized
\$ 1,038,324.65

The Moreira Collection Sale

and other important properties

Auction and Mail Bid Sale

May 31, June 1, 1988



Lot 346
Realized \$6600.00



Lot 392
Realized \$6875.00



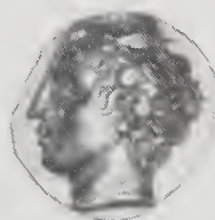
Lot 607
Realized \$7700.00



Lot 1872
Realized \$15,950.00



Lot 1736
Realized \$15,950.00



Lot 1518
Realized \$20,075.00

Superior Galleries

California Auction Company • License Number 122

Mark Goldberg • License Number 106

Ira Goldberg • License Number 123



Sold By

Superior Galleries

A Division of Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.,

9478 West Olympic Boulevard • Beverly Hills, California 90212-4299

Telephone: (213) 203-9855 • FAX: (213) 203-0496

Toll Free: (800) 421-0754 • In CA: (800) 874-3230



Lawrence Goldberg
Ira Goldberg
Mark Goldberg

The Moreira Collection Sale

LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID
1	258.50	85	286.00	170	247.50	256	1210.00	343	126.50	430	660.00
2	484.00	87	313.50	171	236.50	257	1210.00	344	159.50	431	550.00
3	264.00	88	264.00	172	126.50	258	1210.00	345	196.00	432	1375.00
4	209.00	89	192.50	173	121.00	259	1210.00	346	5600.00	433	500.00
5	165.00	90	286.00	174	132.00	260	1210.00	347	632.50	434	2310.00
6	1320.00	91	176.00	175	88.00	261	71.50	348	632.50	435	418.00
7	159.50	92	77.00	176	374.00	262	198.00	349	577.50	436	148.50
8	797.50	93	49.50	177	165.00	263	225.50	350	440.00	437	99.00
9	1155.00	94	506.00	178	148.50	264	220.00	351	632.50	438	242.00
10	187.00	95	341.00	179	143.00	265	220.00	352	203.50	439	451.00
11	115.50	96	115.50	180	121.00	266	225.50	353	115.50	440	1870.00
12	181.50	97	220.00	181	387.20	267	687.50	354	126.50	441	1595.00
12A	71.50	98	253.00	182	165.00	268	682.00	355	242.00	442	1155.00
13	214.50	99	385.00	183	2750.00	269	3300.00	356	159.50	443	852.50
14	269.50	100	121.00	184	242.00	270	330.00	357	242.00	444	1540.00
15	99.00	101	72.60	185	770.00	271	330.00	358	2310.00	445	990.00
16	19.80	102	660.00	186	2310.00	272	341.00	359	1100.00	446	600.00
17	198.00	103	308.00	187	118.00	273	330.00	360	418.00	447	462.00
18	110.00	104	242.00	188	770.00	274	467.50	361	2200.00	448	418.00
19	143.00	105	825.00	189	715.00	275	462.00	362	605.00	449	418.00
20	187.00	106	385.00	190	418.00	276	462.00	363	88.00	450	715.00
21	181.50	107	170.50	191	434.00	277	473.00	364	203.50	451	800.00
22	225.50	108	308.00	192	247.50	278	467.50	365	2310.00	452	577.50
23	330.00	109	203.50	193	99.00	279	484.00	366	247.50	453	407.00
24	192.50	110	220.00	194	572.00	280	352.00	367	247.50	454	880.00
25	275.00	111	115.50	195	632.50	281	330.00	368	181.50	455	396.00
26	1320.00	112	104.50	196	539.00	282	341.00	369	181.50	456	396.00
27	132.00	113	71.50	197	522.50	283	308.00	370	101.50	457	484.00
28	1540.00	114	159.50	198	264.00	284	308.00	371	418.00	458	418.00
29	2090.00	115	55.00	199	137.50	285	319.00	372	715.00	459	506.00
30	104.50	116	209.00	200	632.50	286	308.00	373	203.50	460	440.00
31	1155.00	117	93.50	201	155.00	287	308.00	374	258.50	461	462.00
32	407.00	117A	71.50	202	220.00	288	319.00	375	253.00	462	742.50
33	275.00	118	231.00	203	440.00	289	313.50	376	82.50	463	297.00
34	484.00	119	220.00	204	418.00	290	308.00	377	88.00	464	396.00
35	462.00	120	154.00	205	990.00	291	319.00	378	1705.00	465	484.00
36	88.00	121	1155.00	206	550.00	292	319.00	379	1870.00	466	429.00
37	38.50	122	176.00	207	198.00	293	151.50	380	1210.00	467	330.00
38	93.50	123	5060.00	208	1155.00	294	192.50	381	1650.00	468	462.00
39	60.50	124	3740.00	209	324.50	295	137.00	382	2970.00	469	104.50
40	313.50	125	154.00	210	126.50	296	187.00	383	1980.00	470	319.00
41	325.00	126	1567.50	211	440.00	297	187.00	384	1870.00	471	44.00
42	192.50	127	605.00	212	220.00	298	192.50	385	1100.00	472	44.00
43	187.00	128	495.00	213	1430.00	299	192.50	386	577.50	473	71.50
44	552.00	129	715.00	214	1155.00	300	192.50	387	2970.00	474	319.00
45	115.50	130	2035.00	215	440.00	301	99.00	388	3520.00	475	49.50
46	49.50	131	452.10	216	962.50	302	286.00	389	1155.00	476	49.50
47	341.00	132	132.00	217	143.00	303	291.50	390	132.00	477	38.50
48	275.00	133	220.00	218	467.50	304	291.50	391	4620.00	478	33.00
49	990.00	133A	93.50	219	176.00	305	297.00	392	5375.00	479	77.00
50	165.00	134	110.00	220	45.10	306	291.50	393	797.50	480	66.00
51	742.50	135	357.50	221	264.00	307	660.00	394	605.00	481	38.50
52	495.00	136	176.00	221A	3520.00	308	660.00	395	632.50	482	33.00
53	352.00	137	198.00	222	3850.00	309	671.00	396	605.00	483	27.50
54	220.00	138	242.00	223	660.00	310	660.00	397	797.50	484	122.10
55	148.50	139	126.50	224	1760.00	311	671.00	398	2970.00	485	71.50
56	319.00	140	93.50	225	1925.00	312	374.00	399	1155.00	486	33.00
57	330.00	141	104.50	226	506.00	313	374.00	400	462.00	487	99.00
58	148.50	142	632.50	227	1045.00	314	374.00	401	126.50	488	88.00
59	60.50	143	1870.00	228	412.50	315	385.00	402	1760.00	489	27.50
60	121.00	144	396.00	229	852.50	316	385.00	403	137.50	490	33.00
61	99.00	145	528.00	230	440.00	317	374.00	404	990.00	491	66.00
62	1375.00	146	242.00	231	797.50	318	395.00	405	632.50	492	44.00
63	1210.00	147	198.00	232	990.00	319	374.00	406	577.50	493	33.00
64	143.00	148	143.00	233	440.00	320	385.00	407	687.50	494	77.00
65	110.00	149	484.00	234	176.00	321	385.00	408	1045.00	495	66.00
66	110.00	150	374.00	235	66.00	322	385.00	409	660.00	496	49.50
67	110.00	151	258.50	236	82.50	323	297.00	410	697.50	497	60.50
68	660.00	152	176.00	237	66.00	324	660.00	411	935.00	498	27.50
69	385.00	153	275.00	238	88.00	325	203.50	412	715.00	499	522.50
70	3135.00	154	500.00	239	143.00	326	165.00	413	935.00	500	522.50
71	2640.00	155	522.50	240	115.50	327	374.00	414	671.00	501	467.50
72	412.50	156	495.00	241	121.00	328	302.50	415	605.00	502	742.50
73	132.00	157	605.00	242	137.50	329	522.50	416	577.50	503	660.00
74	110.00	158	550.00	243	121.00	330	412.50	417	330.00	504	990.00
75	165.00	159	550.00	244	176.00	331	385.00	418	1100.00	505	352.00
76	110.00	160	297.00	245	110.00	332	115.50	419	396.00	506	990.00
77	242.00	161	330.00	246	825.00	333	165.00	420	231.00	507	308.00
78	1320.00	162	352.00	247	121.00	334	242.00	421	209.00	508	715.00
79A	209.00	162A	412.50	248	550.00	335	110.00	422	638.00	509	352.00
80	38.50	163	88.00	249	4400.00	336	467.50	423	687.50	510	330.00
81	418.00	164	99.00	250	33.00	337	880.00	424	825.00	511	330.00
82	341.00	165	126.50	251	242.00	338	352.00	425	748.00	512	231.00
83	231.00	166	242.00	252	770.00	339	462.00	426	935.00	513	880.00
84	418.00	167	198.00	253	176.00	340	643.50	427	632.50	514	935.00
85	88.00	168	198.00	254	242.00	341	165.00	428	632.50	515	715.00
		169	522.50	255	275.00	342	797.50	429	632.50	516	352.00

Prices Realized include some lots reacquired by consignors. All prices shown include the 10% Buyer's Fee.

The Moreira Collection Sale

LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID
517	715.00	604	1815.00	691	220.00	731	71.50	869	49.50
518	44.00	605	396.00	692	49.50	732	546.00	870	55.00
519	38.50	606	6600.00	693	115.50	733	44.00	871	33.00
520	66.00	607	7700.00	694	176.00	734	374.00	872	22.00
521	82.50	608	418.00	695	121.00	735	165.00	873	19.25
522	110.00	609	1210.00	696	165.00	736	209.00	874	33.00
523	159.50	610	352.00	697	77.00	737	93.50	875	27.50
524	93.50	611	396.00	698	3960.00	738	77.00	876	33.00
525	33.00	612	605.00	699	242.00	739	137.50	877	11.00
526	110.00	613	330.00	700	187.00	740	187.00	878	38.50
527	165.00	614	687.50	701	126.50	741	148.50	879	38.50
528	115.50	615	3520.00	702	550.00	742	71.50	880	55.00
529	27.50	616	1045.00	703	82.50	743	44.00	881	19.25
530	22.00	617	1017.50	704	308.00	744	38.50	882	38.50
531	33.00	618	990.00	705	396.00	745	126.50	883	49.50
532	77.00	619	462.00	706	253.00	746	49.50	884	99.00
533	27.50	620	302.50	707	44.00	747	220.00	885	33.00
534	88.00	621	110.00	708	77.00	748	115.50	886	13.00
535	110.00	622	93.50	709	209.00	749	115.50	887	112.00
536	121.00	623	1320.00	710	55.00	750	115.50	888	176.00
537	121.00	624	121.00	711	55.00	751	121.00	889	165.00
538	176.00	625	715.00	712	154.00	752	93.50	890	143.00
539	115.50	626	462.00	713	550.00	753	242.00	891	132.00
540	124.50	627	2035.00	714	220.00	754	396.00	892	38.50
541	60.50	628	330.00	715	330.00	755	126.50	893	49.50
542	143.00	629	880.00	716	165.00	756	55.00	894	187.00
543	148.50	630	935.00	717	126.50	757	99.00	895	27.50
544	143.00	631	203.50	718	253.00	758	440.00	896	231.00
545	137.50	632	374.00	719	374.00	759	49.50	897	38.50
546	137.50	633	1265.00	720	203.50	760	2310.00	898	60.50
547	110.00	634	935.00	721	176.00	761	33.00	899	49.50
548	159.50	635	286.00	722	77.00	762	38.50	900	115.00
549	27.50	636	159.50	723	121.00	763	38.50	901	121.00
550	110.00	637	88.00	724	71.50	764	60.50	902	99.00
551	577.50	638	159.50	725	66.00	765	93.50	903	50.50
552	550.00	639	176.00	726	275.00	766	82.50	904	27.50
553	550.00	640	385.00	727	82.50	767	231.00	905	33.00
554	550.00	641	220.00	728	462.00	768	176.00	906	22.00
555	220.00	642	209.00	729	176.00	769	115.50	907	110.00
556	220.00	643	275.00	730	170.50	770	33.00	908	13.75
557	132.00	644	187.00	731	33.00	771	62.50	909	71.50
558	132.00	645	242.00	732	82.50	772	82.50	910	33.00
559	242.00	646	264.00	733	44.00	773	132.00	911	137.50
560	225.50	647	341.00	734	58.00	774	137.50	912	82.50
561	143.00	648	159.50	735	33.00	775	55.00	913	137.50
562	104.50	649	82.50	736	33.00	776	121.00	914	50.00
563	121.00	650	44.00	737	44.00	777	33.00	915	93.50
564	231.00	651	473.00	738	58.00	778	50.00	916	165.00
565	137.50	652	297.00	739	58.00	779	82.50	917	82.50
566	143.00	653	88.00	740	115.50	780	137.50	918	137.50
567	462.00	654	137.50	741	33.00	781	33.00	919	50.00
568	110.00	655	88.00	742	132.00	782	44.00	920	71.50
569	550.00	656	132.00	743	50.00	783	60.50	921	38.50
570	742.50	657	121.00	744	60.50	784	220.00	922	49.50
571	396.00	658	220.00	745	264.00	785	49.50	923	66.00
572	137.50	659	434.50	746	352.00	786	55.00	924	88.00
573	187.00	660	143.00	747	66.00	787	165.00	925	82.50
574	697.50	661	104.50	748	77.00	788	33.00	926	137.50
575	275.00	662	93.50	749	143.00	789	38.50	927	137.50
576	187.00	663	W/D	750	60.50	790	38.50	928	16.50
577	236.50	664	165.00	751	99.00	791	205.70	929	33.00
578	220.00	665	511.50	752	55.00	792	176.00	930	60.50
579	99.00	666	247.50	753	77.00	793	137.50	931	49.50
580	110.00	667	495.00	754	82.50	794	50.00	932	506.00
581	132.00	668	66.00	755	110.00	795	330.00	933	1650.00
582	132.00	669	198.00	756	110.00	796	19.25	934	1430.00
583	154.00	670	192.50	757	115.50	797	38.50	935	27.50
584	121.00	671	93.50	758	82.50	798	16.50	936	22.00
585	181.50	672	187.00	759	88.00	799	11.00	937	16.50
586	60.50	673	385.00	760	104.50	800	44.00	938	13.75
587	352.00	674	192.50	761	99.00	801	33.00	939	33.00
588	357.50	675	632.50	762	357.50	802	209.00	940	13.75
589	247.50	676	522.50	763	203.50	803	55.00	941	11.00
590	132.00	677	412.50	764	77.00	804	16.50	942	22.00
591	352.00	678	352.00	765	110.00	805	44.00	943	44.00
592	1980.00	679	330.00	766	110.00	806	44.00	944	13.75
593	3325.00	680	506.00	767	231.00	807	49.50	945	396.00
594	2530.00	681	467.50	768	159.50	808	38.50	946	1375.00
595	3190.00	682	396.00	769	44.00	809	33.00	947	110.00
596	1650.00	683	467.50	770	33.00	810	71.50	948	66.00
597	423.50	684	511.50	771	187.00	811	71.50	949	49.50
598	495.00	685	33.00	772	110.00	812	44.00	950	190.00
600	1760.00	686	22.00	773	110.00	813	38.50	951	132.00
601	396.00	687	44.00	774	110.00	814	44.00	952	352.00
602	687.50	688	33.00	775	159.50	815	49.50	953	396.00
603	1265.00	689	44.00	776	44.00	816	38.50	954	1375.00
		690	44.00	777	33.00	817	33.00	955	110.00
				778	187.00	818	71.50	956	66.00

Prices Realized include some lots reacquired by consignors. All prices shown include the 10% Buyer's Fee.

The Moreira Collection Sale

LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID
1040	13.20	1131	66.00	1218	33.00	1306	60.50	1393	33.00	1480	3025.00
1046	121.00	1132	49.50	1219	27.50	1307	66.00	1394	1485.00	1481	3225.00
1047	110.00	1133	13.75	1220	19.25	1308	60.50	1395	W/D	1482	1320.00
1048	19.25	1134	13.75	1221	27.50	1309	49.50	1396	253.00	1483	231.00
1049	1100.00	1135	11.00	1222	352.00	1310	143.00	1397	247.50	1484	1540.00
1050	13.75	1136	13.75	1223	38.50	1311	93.50	1398	209.00	1485	2310.00
1051	49.50	1137	16.50	1224	19.25	1312	99.00	1399	143.00	1486	852.50
1052	1100.00	1138	13.75	1225	38.50	1313	148.50	1400	33.00	1487	352.00
1053	66.00	1139	38.50	1226	77.00	1314	330.00	1401	49.50	1488	1100.00
1054	22.00	1140	19.25	1227	71.50	1315	W/D	1402	33.00	1489	126.50
1055	19.25	1141	27.50	1228	71.50	1316	55.00	1403	159.50	1490	49.50
1056	143.00	1142	165.00	1229	80.00	1317	55.00	1404	49.50	1491	1265.00
1057	138.00	1143	99.00	1230	1320.00	1318	82.50	1405	11.00	1492	418.00
1058	104.50	1144	99.00	1231	93.50	1319	715.00	1406	66.00	1493	742.50
1059	49.50	1145	93.50	1232	352.00	1320	25.30	1407	13.75	1494	900.00
1060	110.00	1146	203.50	1233	462.00	1321	11.00	1408	22.00	1495	495.00
1061	96.50	1147	192.50	1234	11.00	1322	220.00	1409	82.50	1496	742.50
1061A	645.00	1148	4512.00	1235	13.20	1323	27.50	1410	38.50	1497	165.00
1062	390.00	1149	253.00	1236	605.00	1324	33.00	1411	13.75	1498	528.00
1063	1155.00	1150	577.50	1237	484.00	1325	374.00	1412	11.00	1499	220.00
1064	159.50	1151	1760.00	1238	22.00	1326	33.00	1413	8.00	1500	352.00
1065	62.50	1152	275.00	1239	1265.00	1327	60.50	1414	55.00	1501	385.00
1066	13.75	1153	2090.00	1240	11.00	1328	27.50	1415	55.00	1502	935.00
1067	60.50	1154	22.00	1241	11.00	1329	53.00	1416	13.75	1503	605.00
1068	577.50	1155	13.75	1242	W/D	1330	44.00	1417	154.00	1504	396.00
1069	328.00	1156	44.00	1243	71.50	1331	60.50	1418	154.00	1505	900.00
1070	55.00	1157	11.00	1244	71.50	1332	104.50	1419	143.00	1506	528.00
1071	220.00	1158	11.00	1245	165.00	1333	27.50	1420	13.75	1507	1210.00
1072	115.50	1159	27.50	1246	13.75	1334	22.00	1421	19.25	1508	495.00
1073	13.75	1160	110.00	1247	11.00	1335	49.50	1422	66.00	1509	715.00
1074	13.75	1161	55.00	1248	319.00	1336	44.00	1423	148.50	1510	187.00
1075	44.00	1162	137.50	1249	121.00	1337	33.00	1424	66.00	1511	418.00
1076	38.50	1163	605.00	1250	27.50	1338	55.00	1425	165.00	1512	165.00
1077	462.00	1164	192.50	1251	22.00	1339	55.00	1426	33.00	1513	44.00
1078	38.50	1165	82.50	1252	11.00	1340	123.40	1427	209.00	1514	55.00
1079	137.50	1166	93.50	1253	38.50	1341	60.50	1428	357.50	1515	154.00
1080	121.00	1167	71.50	1254	11.00	1342	38.50	1429	140.50	1516	1375.00
1081	44.00	1168	275.00	1255	27.50	1343	27.50	1430	60.50	1517	660.00
1082	27.50	1169	66.00	1256	11.00	1344	60.50	1431	99.00	1518	20075.00
1083	27.50	1170	38.50	1257	38.50	1345	11.00	1432	137.50	1519	275.00
1084	38.50	1171	22.00	1258	38.50	1346	88.00	1433	137.50	1520	770.00
1085	434.00	1172	500.00	1259	22.00	1347	44.00	1434	181.50	1521	935.00
1086	22.00	1173	33.00	1260	115.50	1348	22.00	1435	187.00	1522	440.00
1087	44.00	1174	49.50	1261	2530.00	1349	55.00	1436	1540.00	1523	2640.00
1088	990.00	1175	44.00	1262	11.00	1350	60.50	1437	352.00	1524	2360.00
1089	22.00	1176	13.75	1263	8.00	1351	132.00	1438	181.50	1525	687.50
1090	66.00	1177	13.75	1264	11.00	1352	44.00	1439	121.00	1526	275.00
1091	19.25	1178	13.75	1265	88.00	1353	121.00	1440	1457.50	1527	632.50
1092	38.50	1179	71.50	1266	121.00	1354	385.00	1441	220.00	1528	2090.00
1093	27.50	1180	22.00	1267	159.50	1355	27.50	1442	742.50	1529	66.00
1094	27.50	1181	49.50	1268	126.50	1356	27.50	1443	715.00	1530	1567.50
1095	71.50	1182	115.50	1269	137.50	1357	412.50	1444	121.00	1531	467.50
1096	13.75	1183	77.00	1270	260.00	1358	137.50	1445	308.00	1532	440.00
1097	13.75	1184	60.50	1271	220.00	1359	38.50	1446	434.00	1533	187.00
1098	33.00	1185	193.00	1272	77.00	1360	220.00	1447	154.00	1534	1430.00
1099	11.00	1186	247.50	1273	82.50	1361	357.50	1448	632.50	1535	2255.00
1100	44.00	1187	93.50	1274	82.50	1362	27.50	1449	322.50	1536	187.00
1101	33.00	1188	33.00	1275	33.00	1363	148.50	1450	687.50	1537	1540.00
1102	742.50	1189	98.00	1276	60.50	1364	44.00	1451	396.00	1538	907.50
1103	16.50	1190	110.00	1277	165.00	1365	38.50	1452	2310.00	1539	1370.00
1104	11.00	1191	13.75	1278	82.50	1366	605.00	1453	990.00	1540	616.00
1105	332.00	1192	13.75	1279	242.00	1367	550.00	1454	440.00	1541	814.00
1106	33.00	1193	27.50	1280	71.50	1368	137.50	1455	5940.00	1542	341.00
1107	38.50	1194	44.00	1281	154.00	1369	880.00	1456	4290.00	1543	110.00
1108	11.00	1195	33.00	1282	44.00	1370	715.00	1457	1595.00	1544	264.00
1109	13.75	1196	27.50	1283	49.50	1371	33.00	1458	253.00	1545	253.00
1110	99.00	1197	33.00	1284	60.50	1372	99.00	1459	742.50	1546	330.00
1111	33.00	1198	440.00	1285	93.50	1373	99.00	1460	1815.00	1547	302.50
1112	143.00	1199	16.50	1286	82.50	1374	110.00	1461	561.00	1548	352.00
1113	137.50	1200	13.75	1287	112.00	1375	203.50	1462	12375.00	1549	247.50
1114	242.00	1201	13.75	1288	13.75	1376	203.50	1463	5775.00	1550	2255.00
1115	71.50	1202	18.70	1289	13.75	1377	148.50	1464	952.50	1551	242.00
1116	157.00	1203	27.50	1290	27.50	1378	126.50	1465	5720.00	1552	352.00
1117	176.00	1204	11.00	1291	297.00	1379	126.50	1466	462.00	1553	82.50
1118	77.00	1205	16.50	1292	22.00	1380	27.50	1467	3520.00	1554	258.50
1119	66.00	1206	30.00	1293	231.00	1381	137.50	1468	1732.50	1555	660.00
1120	148.50	1207	159.50	1294	68.00	1382	165.00	1469	2750.00	1556	352.00
1121	66.00	1208	93.50	1295	154.00	1383	346.50	1470	1485.00	1557	209.00
1122	132.00	1209	13.75	1296	137.50	1384	121.00	1471	1375.00	1558	522.50
1123	115.50	1210	22.00	1297	49.50	1385	77.00	1472	3850.00	1559	2640.00
1124	224.40	1211	22.00	1298	55.00	1386	121.00	1473	880.00	1560	1980.00
1125	197.00	1212	19.25	1299	66.00	1387	82.50	1474	2365.00	1561	374.00
1126	44.00	1213	19.25	1300	110.00	1388	126.50	1475	3025.00	1562	302.50
1127	49.50	1214	24.75	1301	110.00	1389	192.50	1476	412.50	1563	77.00
1128	11.00	1215	24.75	1302	154.00	1390	231.00	1477	352.00	1564	275.00
1129	11.00	1216	19.25	1303	110.00	1391	935.00	1478	385.00	1565	462.00
1130	33.00	1217	19.25	1304	49.50	1392	44.00	1479	332.00		

Prices Realized include some lots reacquired by consignors. All prices shown include the 10% Buyer's Fee.

The Moreira Collection Sale

LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID
1566	539.00	1652	231.00	1739	220.00	1826	275.00	1914	266.00	2001	275.00
1567	1815.00	1653	220.00	1740	121.00	1827	825.00	1915	275.00	2002	60.50
1568	1045.00	1654	478.50	1741	187.00	1828	890.00	1916	308.00	2003	99.00
1569	2310.20	1655	440.00	1742	231.00	1829	264.00	1917	275.00	2004	418.00
1570	506.00	1656	275.00	1743	82.50	1830	3190.00	1918	209.00	2005	742.50
1571	464.00	1657	121.00	1744	165.00	1831	154.00	1919	126.50	2006	577.50
1572	1430.00	1658	209.00	1745	247.50	1832	330.00	1920	143.00	2007	137.50
1573	1540.00	1659	330.00	1746	242.00	1833	742.50	1921	176.00	2008	374.00
1574	467.50	1660	231.00	1747	110.00	1834	687.50	1922	5775.00	2009	632.50
1575	555.50	1661	165.00	1748	209.00	1835	715.00	1923	484.00	2010	577.50
1576	913.00	1662	242.00	1749	143.00	1836	605.00	1924	2860.00	2011	313.50
1577	330.00	1663	165.00	1750	242.00	1837	264.00	1925	2090.00	2012	308.00
1578	86.00	1664	165.00	1751	231.00	1838	385.00	1926	2227.50	2013	660.00
1579	258.50	1665	165.00	1752	319.00	1839	297.00	1927	2447.50	2014	797.50
1580	742.50	1666	220.00	1753	115.50	1840	264.00	1928	1815.00	2015	115.50
1581	236.50	1667	242.00	1754	176.00	1841	231.00	1929	1705.00	2016	341.00
1582	2530.00	1668	176.00	1755	198.00	1842	506.00	1930	3300.00	2017	297.00
1583	1815.00	1669	253.00	1756	231.00	1843	308.00	1931	220.00	2018	330.00
1584	1100.00	1670	165.00	1757	220.00	1844	715.00	1932	198.00	2019	220.00
1585	231.00	1671	374.00	1758	126.50	1845	418.00	1933	253.00	2020	115.50
1586	374.00	1672	143.00	1759	176.00	1846	4867.50	1934	5500.00	2021	462.00
1587	577.50	1673	187.00	1760	132.00	1847	1705.00	1935	159.50	2022	77.00
1588	352.00	1674	196.00	1761	220.00	1848	1952.50	1936	1915.00	2023	126.50
1589	533.50	1675	264.00	1762	258.50	1849	1650.00	1937	2750.00	2024	82.50
1590	715.00	1676	165.00	1763	605.00	1850	632.50	1938	1540.00	2025	165.00
1591	1045.00	1677	181.50	1764	522.50	1851	99.00	1939	5225.00	2026	112.00
1592	352.00	1678	165.00	1765	192.50	1852	286.00	1940	198.00	2027	1100.00
1593	220.00	1679	467.50	1766	132.00	1853	1375.00	1941	3025.00	2028	198.00
1594	247.50	1680	242.00	1767	198.00	1854	2310.00	1942	1760.00	2029	88.00
1595	330.00	1681	132.00	1768	616.00	1855	1320.00	1943	1347.50	2030	242.00
1596	154.00	1682	112.00	1769	242.00	1856	462.00	1944	396.00	2031	137.50
1597	82.50	1683	104.50	1770	209.00	1857	650.00	1945	330.00	2032	88.00
1598	231.00	1684	165.00	1771	176.00	1858	632.50	1946	286.00	2033	440.00
1599	275.00	1685	242.00	1772	209.00	1859	286.00	1947	187.00	2034	192.50
1600	352.00	1686	506.00	1773	143.00	1860	1045.00	1948	242.00	2035	10010.00
1601	1155.00	1687	396.00	1774	143.00	1861	1430.00	1949	1705.00	2036	93.50
1602	231.00	1688	220.00	1775	192.50	1862	330.00	1950	935.00	2037	198.00
1603	412.50	1689	132.00	1776	330.00	1863	467.50	1951	2695.00	2038	98.00
1604	395.00	1690	286.00	1777	165.00	1864	396.00	1952	1512.50	2039	132.00
1605	352.00	1691	126.50	1778	132.00	1865	396.00	1953	165.00	2040	93.50
1606	302.50	1692	209.00	1779	154.00	1866	5500.00	1954	3025.00	2041	110.00
1607	352.00	1693	253.00	1780	231.00	1867	2200.00	1955	302.50	2042	396.00
1608	302.50	1694	104.50	1781	137.50	1868	2557.50	1956	187.00	2043	192.50
1609	231.00	1695	176.00	1782	132.00	1869	660.00	1957	467.50	2044	462.00
1610	412.50	1696	330.00	1783	99.00	1870	319.00	1958	275.00	2045	88.00
1611	352.00	1697	71.50	1784	126.50	1871	2255.00	1959	462.00	2046	418.00
1612	440.00	1698	176.00	1785	187.00	1872	15950.00	1960	231.00	2047	176.00
1613	330.00	1699	462.00	1786	242.00	1873	462.00	1961	192.50	2048	253.00
1614	330.00	1700	242.00	1787	395.00	1874	962.50	1962	308.00	2049	1347.50
1615	203.50	1701	220.00	1788	99.00	1875	3190.00	1963	231.00	2050	1100.00
1616	275.00	1702	264.00	1789	176.00	1876	1072.50	1964	632.50	2051	220.00
1617	143.00	1703	462.00	1790	104.50	1877	181.50	1965	187.00	2052	297.00
1618	165.00	1704	412.50	1791	396.00	1878	577.50	1966	275.00	2053	110.00
1619	220.00	1705	176.00	1792	148.50	1879	231.00	1967	330.00	2054	1430.00
1620	440.00	1706	110.00	1793	198.00	1880	198.00	1968	275.00	2055	220.00
1621	66.00	1707	154.00	1794	176.00	1881	330.00	1969	660.00	2056	687.50
1622	5500.00	1708	242.00	1795	93.50	1882	176.00	1970	165.00	2057	126.50
1623	264.00	1709	236.00	1796	137.50	1883	121.00	1971	165.00	2058	110.00
1624	308.00	1710	297.00	1797	242.00	1884	1045.00	1972	176.00	2059	242.00
1625	264.00	1711	286.00	1798	220.00	1885	1650.00	1973	275.00	2060	269.50
1626	374.00	1712	410.00	1799	137.50	1886	742.50	1974	2475.00	2061	1210.00
1626A	3850.00	1713	229.00	1800	330.00	1887	198.00	1975	157.00	2062	1210.00
1627	5775.00	1714	275.00	1801	264.00	1888	4620.00	1976	165.00	2063	275.00
1628	380.00	1715	330.00	1802	264.00	1889	7260.00	1977	209.00	2064	500.00
1629	462.00	1716	209.00	1803	154.00	1890	2090.00	1978	374.00	2065	1100.00
1630	220.00	1717	143.00	1804	176.00	1891	121.00	1979	352.00	2066	413.00
1631	155.00	1718	209.00	1805	357.50	1892	1072.50	1980	154.00	2067	660.00
1632	2750.00	1719	297.00	1806	143.00	1893	181.50	1981	264.00	2068	605.00
1633	1320.00	1720	242.00	1807	264.00	1894	418.00	1982	154.00	2069	396.00
1634	1375.00	1721	220.00	1808	440.00	1895	12760.00	1983	209.00	2070	187.00
1635	1990.00	1722	143.00	1809	462.00	1896	330.00	1984	467.50	2071	577.50
1636	99.00	1723	192.50	1810	363.00	1897	1375.00	1985	484.00	2072	220.00
1637	1045.00	1724	132.00	1811	374.00	1898	1540.00	1986	308.00	2073	253.00
1638	209.00	1725	396.00	1812	308.00	1899	187.00	1987	352.00	2074	412.50
1639	352.00	1726	88.00	1813	352.00	1900	412.50	1988	242.00	2075	522.50
1640	990.00	1727	209.00	1814	286.00	1901	797.50	1989	126.50	2076	506.00
1641	242.00	1728	275.00	1815	198.00	1902	418.00	1990	242.00	2077	154.00
1642	176.00	1729	550.00	1816	330.00	1903	770.00	1991	242.00	2078	330.00
1643	605.00	1730	126.50	1817	319.00	1904	2750.00	1992	440.00	2079	275.00
1644	220.00	1731	209.00	1818	1760.00	1905	1815.00	1993	115.50	2080	632.50
1645	104.50	1732	192.50	1819	440.00	1906	2310.00	1994	110.00	2081	165.00
1646	330.00	1733	242.00	1820	506.00	1907	2200.00	1995	143.00	2082	176.00
1647	352.00	1734	137.00	1821	577.50	1908	1540.00	1996	264.00	2083	93.50
1648	165.00	1735	286.00	1822	605.00	1909	2035.00	1997	143.00	2084	275.00
1649	396.00	1736	15950.00	1823	577.50	1910	2850.00	1998	132.00	2085	165.00
1650	440.00	1737	192.50	1824	1430.00	1911	374.00	1999	115.50	2086	137.50
1651	319.00	1738	192.50	1825	374.00	1912	1265.00	2000	286.00	2087	352.00

Prices Realized include some lots reacquired by consignors. All prices shown include the 10% Buyer's Fee.

The Moreira Collection Sale

LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID
2088	275.00	2093	231.00	2098	209.00	2103	231.00	2107	1980.00	2111	395.00
2089	330.00	2094	231.00	2099	286.00	2104	253.00	2108	1375.00	2112	1100.00
2090	286.00	2095	209.00	2100	198.00	2105	231.00	2109	253.00	2113	1100.00
2091	396.00	2096	253.00	2101	154.00	2106	990.00	2110	330.00	2114	209.00
2092	380.00	2097	209.00	2102	242.00						

Prices Realized include some lots reacquired by consignors. All prices shown include the 10% Buyer's Fee.

AUCTION SCHEDULE

SALE	SALE DATE	CONSIGNMENT DEADLINE	COINAGE
Auction '88 (Cincinnati, Ohio)	July 16, 17	Closed	United States
September Sale 1988	September 25-27 <i>Featuring the Lee Collection of California Gold</i>	July 20, 1988	United States
December Sale 1988	November 29, 30, December 1 <i>The Charles Kramer Collection of United States Gold and Type Coins To be sold in New York City in conjunction with Stack's</i>	Closed	United States
December Sale 1988	December 10, 11 <i>To be sold in conjunction with The New York International Numismatic Convention</i>	September 9, 1988	Ancient & Foreign
Special Auction <i>to be announced . . . at the A.N.A. Convention</i>	January 29, 30		
January Sale 1989	January 30, 31, February 1	November 11, 1988	United States
June Sale 1989	June	March 10, 1989	Ancient & Foreign
June Sale 1989	June	March 10, 1989	United States
Auction '89	July	March 10, 1989	United States

**The
Moreira
Collection
Sale
Part 1**

The Moreira Collection Sale, Part 1

and other important properties

to be sold at Auction and Mail Bid Sale

May 31, June 1, 1988

Sale to be held at
Superior Stamp & Coin Company
in the Auction Gallery

First Session

Tuesday, May 31, 1988
promptly at 6:30 P.M.
in the Auction Gallery
Lots 1 - 687

Second Session

Wednesday, June 1, 1988
promptly at 9:30 A.M.
in the Auction Gallery
Lots 688 - 1433

Third Session

Wednesday, June 1, 1988
promptly at 7:00 P.M.
in the Auction Gallery
Lots 1434 - 2114

SUPERIOR GALLERIES

California Auction Company • License Number 122
Mark Goldberg • License Number 106
Ira Goldberg • License Number 123



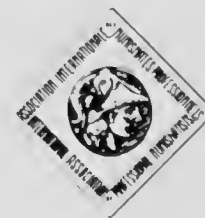
Lawrence Goldberg
Ira Goldberg
Mark Goldberg

SUPERIOR GALLERIES

A Division of Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.

9478 West Olympic Boulevard • Beverly Hills, California 90212-4246

(213) 203-9855 • Toll Free: (800) 421-0754 • Within CA: (800) 874-3230 • FAX: (213) 203-0496



References

Greek Coinage

Babelon
E. Babelon, *Traité des monnaies grecques et romaines*, 9 Vols., Bologna reprint, 1967

Baldwin
A. Baldwin [Brett], *Lampsakos: The gold staters, silver and bronze coinages* in AJN, 1924
A. Baldwin [Brett], *The electrum coinage of Lampsakos*, New York, 1914

Barron
J. P. Barron, *The Silver Coins of Samos*, London, 1966

BMC
A Catalogue of the Greek Coins in the British Museum, London, 1873-1927

Bodenstedt
F. Bodenstedt, *Phokaisches Elektron-Geld von 600-326 v. Chr.*, Mainz, 1976

Boehrlinger
E. Boehrlinger, *Die Münzen von Syrakus*, Berlin, 1929

Boston MFA
A. B. Brett, *Catalogue of Greek Coins, Museum of Fine Arts*, Boston, 1955

Cammann
J. B. Cammann, *The Symbols on Staters of Corinthian Type*, NNM 53, New York, 1932

Dewing Collection
L. Mildenberg and S. Hurter, *The Arthur S. Dewing Collection of Greek Coins*, ACNAC No. 6, New York, 1985

Forrer
R. Forrer, *Keltische Numismatik der Rhein - und Donaulande*, 2 Vols., Austria, 1968

Franke
P. Franke, *Die Antiken Münzen von Epirus*, Wiesbaden, 1961

Gallatin
A. Gallatin, *Syracusan dekadrachms of the Euainetos type*, London, 1930

Gielow
H. Gielow, *Die Silberprägung von Dankle-Messana*, MBNG 48 (1930)

Göbl
R. Göbl, *Sasanian Numismatics*, Braunschweig, 1971

Grose
S. Grose, *Fitzwilliam Museum: Catalogue of the McClean Collection of Greek Coins*, 3 Vols., Cambridge, 1923-1929

Gulbenkian
E. S. G. Robinson, *A Catalogue of the Calouste Gulbenkian Collection of Greek Coins, Part I: Italy, Sicily, Carthage*, Lisbon, 1971

Head
B. V. Head, *Historia Numorum: A Manual of Greek Numismatics*, Oxford, 2nd edition, 1911

Heiss
A. Heiss, *Description générale des monnaies antiques de l’Espagne*, Paris, 1870

Houghton
A. Houghton, *Coins of the Seleucid Empire from the Collection of Arthur Houghton*, ACNAC No. 4, New York, 1983

IGCH
M. Thompson, O. Morkolm and C. Kraay editors, *An Inventory of Greek Coin Hoards*, New York, 1973

Jameson
R. Jameson, Collection R. Jameson: *Monnaies Grecques Antiques*, Chicago reprint, 1980

Jenkins
G. K. Jenkins, *Coins of Punic Sicily* in Schweizerische Numismatische Rundschau, Bern, 1971-1978
G. K. Jenkins, *The Coinage of Gela*, 2 Vols., Berlin, 1970

Jenkins and Lewis
G. K. Jenkins and R. B. Lewis, *Carthaginian Gold and Electrum Coins*, London, 1963

Jongkees
J. H. Jongkees, *The Kimonian dekadrachms: A contribution to Sicilian numismatics*, Utrecht, 1941

Kraay
C. M. Kraay, *Archaic and Classical Greek Coins*, Berkeley, 1976
C. M. Kraay, *The Archaic Coinage of Himera*, Naples, 1984

Le Rider
G. Le Rider, *Le monnayage d’argent et d’or de Philippe II*, Paris, 1977

Mack
R. P. Mack, *The Coinage of Ancient Britain*, London, 1953

Mesh
Y. Meshorer, *Ancient Jewish Coinage*, Vol. I & II, New York, 1982
Y. Meshorer, *Jewish Coins of the Second Temple Period*, Tel Aviv, 1967

Milbank
S. Milbank, *The Coinage of Aegina*, NNM 24, New York, 1925

Mildenberg
L. Mildenberg, *Typos VI: The Coinage of the Bar Kokhba War*, Aarau, 1984

Mitchiner
M. Mitchiner, *Indo-Greek and Indo-Scythian Coinage*, 9 Vols., London, 1975
M. Mitchiner, *Oriental Coins and their Values: The Ancient and Classical World*, London, 1978

Müller
L. Müller, *Numismatique d’Alexandre le Grand*, Copenhagen, 1855
L. Müller, *Numismatique de l’ancienne Afrique*, 3 Vols., Bologna reprint, 1964

Newell
E. T. Newell, *The Coinages of Demetrius Poliorcetes*, London, 1927
E. T. Newell, *The dated Alexander coinage of Sidon and Ake*, New Haven, 1916

Newell ESM
E. T. Newell, *The Coinage of the Eastern Seleucid Mints from Seleucus I to Antiochus III*, New York, 1938

Newell SMA
E. T. Newell, *The Seleucid Mint of Antioch* (American Journal of Numismatics, 1917), Chicago reprint, 1978

Newell WSM
E. T. Newell, *The Coinage of the Western Seleucid Mints from Seleucus I to Antiochus III*, New York, 1941

Noe
S. P. Noe, *The Coinage of Metapontum, Parts 1 and 2*, revised edition, New York, 1984
S. P. Noe, *The Thurian Di-Staters*, NNM 71, New York, 1935

Pozzi
Monnaies grecques antiques provenant de la collection de feu le Prof. S. Pozzi (Hirsch sale catalogue of 1920), Amsterdam reprint, 1966

Price and Waggoner
M. Price and N. Waggoner, *Archaic Greek Silver Coinage: The “Asyut” Hoard*, London, 1975

Ravel
O. Ravel, *Les “poulains” de Corinthe: Parts I and II*, Basel and London, 1936-1948
O. Ravel, *The “colts” of Ambracia*, New York, 1928

Rizzo
G. E. Rizzo, *Monete greche della Sicilia*, Rome, 1945

Rosen
N. Waggoner, *Early Greek Coins from the Collection of Jonathan P. Rosen*, ACNAC No. 5, New York, 1983

Rosenberger
M. Rosenberger, *The Rosenberger Israel Collection*, 4 Vols., Jerusalem, 1972-1978

SGC
D. Sear, *Greek Coins and their Values*, Vols. I and II, London (by Seaby Publications), 1978-1979

Sell.
D. Sellwood, *An Introduction to the Coinage of Parthia, Second Edition*, London, 1980

Seltman
C. Seltman, *Athens, Its History and Coinage before the Persian Invasion*, Cambridge, 1924
C. Seltman, *The Temple Coins of Olympia*, Cambridge, 1921

Seyrig
H. Seyrig, *Monnaies hellénistiques de Byzance et de Calcédoine* in Essays Robinson, Oxford, 1968

SNG
Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum: ANS, 1970f; Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, 1965f; Sammlung H. von Aulock, 1957-1968; The Burton Y. Berry Collection, 1962; Cop: The Royal Danish Collection, 1942-1977; The Lloyd Collection, 1937; The Lockett Collection, 1947-1949; Munchen, Staatliche Munzsammlung, 1968f

Spijkerman
A. Spijkerman, *The Coins of the Decapolis and Provincia Arabia*, Jerusalem, 1978

Svoronos
J. N. Svoronos, *Corpus of the Ancient Coins of Athens*, Chicago reprint, 1975
J. N. Svoronos, *Ta Nomismata tou Kratous ton Ptolemaion*, Athens, 1904

Thompson
M. Thompson, *The Mints of Lysimachus* in Essays Robinson, Oxford, 1968
M. Thompson, *The New Style Silver Coinage of Athens*, New York, 1961

Vlasto
O. Ravel, *Descriptive Catalogue of the Collection of Tarentine Coins Formed by M. P. Vlasto*, London, 1947

Weber
L. Forrer, *Descriptive Catalogue of the Collection of Greek Coins Formed by Sir Hermann Weber, M.D.*, London, 1922

Roman, Byzantine and Related Coinages

Belfort
A. de Belfort, *Description générale des monnaies mérovingiennes*, Graz reprint, 1974

Bellinger
A. R. Bellinger, *The Syrian Tetradrachms of Caracalla and Macrinus*, New York, 1940

BMC
H. Mattingly and R.A.G. Carson, *Coins of the Roman Empire in the British Museum*, London, 1923f
W. Wroth, *Imperial Byzantine Coins in the British Museum*, Chicago reprint, 1966
W. Wroth, *Western and Provincial Byzantine Coins in the British Museum*, Chicago reprint, 1966

Boston MFA
C. Vermeule, *Roman Medallions*, Boston, 1962

C.
H. Cohen, *Description historique des monnaies frappées sous l’empire romain*, Paris, 1880-1889

Craw
M. H. Crawford, *Roman Republican Coinage*, Cambridge, 1976

DO
A. Bellinger and P. Grierson, *Catalogue of the Byzantine Coins in the Dumbarton Oaks Collection and in the Whittemore Collection* , Washington, 1966f

Fr
R. Friedberg, *Gold Coins of the World, 5th edition*, New York, 1980

Gnecchi
F. Gnecchi, *I Medaglioni romani*, 3 Vols., Milan, 1912

Goodacre
H. Goodacre, *A Handbook of the Coinage of the Byzantine Empire*, 3rd edition, London, 1967

Grierson and Blackburn
P. Grierson and M. Blackburn, *Medieval European Coinage: Vol. I, The Early Middle Ages*, Cambridge, 1986

Grueber
H. A. Grueber, *Coins of the Roman Republic in the British Museum*, London, 1910

Haeberlin
E. J. Haeberlin, *Aes Grave: das Schwergeld Roms und Mittelitaliens*, Frankfurt, 1910

Hahn
W. Hahn, *Moneta Imperii Byzantini*, Vienna, 1973, 1975

Hendy
M. F. Hendy, *Coinage and Money in the Byzantine Empire, 1081-1261*, Washington, 1969

Hunter
A. S. Robertson, *Roman Imperial Coins in the Hunter Coin Cabinet*, Oxford, 1962-1982

Miles
G. Miles, *The coinage of the Visigoths of Spain: Leovigild to Achila II*, ANS-HNS #2, New York, 1952

Prou
M. Prou, *Les monnaies mérovingiennes: Catalogue des monnaies francaises de la Bibliothèque Nationale*, Graz reprint, 1969

Ratto
R. Ratto, *Monnaies Byzantines*, Amsterdam reprint, 1959

RIC
H. Mattingly et al., *The Roman Imperial Coinage*, London, 1923f

SBC
D. Sear, *Byzantine Coins and their Values*, London, 1974

Syd.
E. A. Sydenham, *The Coinage of Caesarea in Cappadocia*, London, 1933

Syd.
E. A. Sydenham, *The Coinage of the Roman Republic*, London, 1952

Thurlow-Vecchi
B. Thurlow and I. Vecchi, *Italian Cast Coinage*, Dorchester, 1979

Tolstoi
J. Tolstoi, *Monnaies byzantines*, Bologna reprint of the 1912-1914 St. Petersburg original edition

Foreign Coinage

Calbeto
Calbeto, Gabriel De Grav, *Compendio De Las Piezas De Ocho Reales*, Vol. I & II, San Juan, 1970

CNI
Corpus Nummorum Italicorum, 20 vols., Rome, 1910-1942

Cr
W. Craig, *Coins of the World, 1750-1850*, 3rd. edition, Racine, Wisconsin, 1976

Cz
Hutten-Czapski, Emeric, *Catalogue De La Collection Des Medailles Et Monnaies Polonaises*, 5 vols., Graz, 1957

Dav
J. S. Davenport, *The Dollars of Africa, Asia and Oceania*, Galesburg, Illinois, 1969; *European Crowns, 1484-1600*, Frankfurt Am Main, 1977; *European Crowns, 1600-1700*, Galesburg, Illinois, 1974; *European Crowns, 1700-1800, 2nd edition*, Galesburg, Illinois, 1964; *European Crowns and Talers Since 1800*, London, 1964; *German Talers, 1500-1600*, Frankfurt Am Main, 1979; *German Church and City Talers, 1600-1700*, Galesburg, Illinois, 1967; *German Secular Talers, 1600-1700*, Frankfurt Am Main, 1976; *German Talers, 1700-1800*, London, 1965; *Silver Gulden, 1559-1763*, Frankfurt Am Main, 1982
Davenport and Sondergaard, *Large Size Silver Coins of the World*, Galesburg, Illinois, 1972

Del
A. Delmonte, *Le Benelux d’or*, Amsterdam, 1964; *Le Benelux d’or de Gouden Benelux*, Amsterdam, 1964

Eliz
C. A. Elizando, Jr., *Eight Reales and Pesos of the New World*, San Antonio, Texas, 1971

ESC
H. A. Seaby and A. P. Rayner, *The English Silver Coinage from 1649*, London, 1968

Fr
R. Friedberg, *Gold Coins of the World, 5th edition*, New York, 1980

G.B.
Guthrie and Bothamley, *Mexican Revolutionary Coinage, 1913-1917*, Beverly Hills, California, 1976

Gum
Gumowski, Marian, *Handbuck Der Polnischen Numismatik*, Graz, 1960

H
Harris, Robert P. *Gold Coins of the Americas*, Wisconsin, 1971

Haf
Haffner, Sylvia, *The History of Modern Israel’s Money, 1917-1970*, Tarzana, California, 1970

Huszar
Huszar, Lajos, *Munzkatalog Ungarn, Von 1000 Bis Heute*, Munich, 1979

Kellner
Kellner, Hans-Jorg, *Die Munzen der Freien Reichsstadt Nurnberg*, Munich, 1957

KM
Krause and Mishler, *Standard Catalog of World Coins, Vol. I & II*, Wisconsin, 1986

Martin
Martin, Jean L. *Swiss Shooting Medals, 1612-1939*, Lausanne, 1972

Nesmith
Nesmith, Robert I., *The Coinage of The First Mint of The Americas at Mexico City, 1536-1572*, ANS, New York, 1955

North
J. J. North, *English Hammered Coinage, Vol. I & II*, London, 1975

Opus
G. W. Kienast, *The Medals of Karl Goetz*, Ohio, 1967

Pagani
Pagani, Antonio, *Monete Italiane, 1796-1963*, Milan, 1965

Pr
G. Probszt, *Die Munzen Salzburgs*, Graz, Austria, 1959

Sb
Seaby’s Coins of England and The United Kingdom, 22nd edition, London, 1987; *Seaby’s Coins of Scotland, Ireland and The Islands*, London, 1984

Schaaf
R. Schaaf, *Die Proben der Deutschen Munzen*, Germany, 1979

Schr
Schroeder, Albert, *Annam Etudes Numismatiques*, Paris, 1905

Sev
H. M. Severin, *The Silver Coinage of Imperial Russia, 1682-1917*, London, 1965
Gold and Platium Coinage of Imperial Russia from 1701 to 1911, New York, 1958

VG
Gadoury, Victor, *Monnaies Francaises, Colonies 1670-1942, Metropole 1774-1942*, Versailles, 1942

Wel
G. Welter, *Die Munzen der Welfen Seit Heinrich dem Lowen*, Germany, 1971

Y
R. S. Yeoman, *Modern World Coins, 1850-1964*

Notice of Exhibition

LOT VIEWING

Lots for
The Moreira Collection Sale, Part 1
Auction and Mail Bid Sale
will be available for viewing
at our offices and headquarters beginning
Friday, May 6th through Wednesday, June 1st

Lot viewing is
by appointment only Monday - Saturday
Monday through Friday from 9:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M.
Saturdays from 9:00 A.M. to 1:00 P.M.
(Appointments are **not necessary** on **sale days**)

Special Lot Viewing Days BY APPOINTMENT ONLY

Saturday, May 28
Sunday, May 29
Monday, May 30

We are located at
9478 West Olympic Boulevard, Beverly Hills

Telephone: (213) 203-9855
FAX: (213) 203-0496
Toll Free: (800) 421-0754
Within CA: (800) 974-3230

Terms of Sale

1. This is an unrestricted auction and mail bid sale conducted by Superior Galleries (SUPERIOR). Subject to SUPERIOR'S consent, all persons, including consignors, SUPERIOR, and its principals may bid on any lot.
 2. A Buyer's Commission of ten percent (10%) on each individual lot will be added to all purchases made by all bidders except consignors, regardless of bidder's affiliation with any group or organization, and will be based upon the total amount of the final bid. THE BUYER'S COMMISSION WILL BE ADDED TO ALL INVOICES except for reacquisitions by Consignors in which case a reacquisition charge may apply.
 3. All material shall be sold in separate lots to the highest bidder. If any dispute arises during or immediately after the sale of a lot, the Auctioneer shall have the right to rescind the lot sale and put it up for sale again. In all cases, Auctioneer's decision shall be final. For the bidder's protection, no "unlimited" or "buy" bids will be accepted.
 4. Auction sales are strictly cash in U.S. funds payable through a bank in the United States. Lots must be paid for upon the sooner of receipt of invoice or delivery. NO CREDIT CARD PURCHASES WILL BE ACCEPTED. Bids will not be accepted from those persons under eighteen (18) years of age without a parent's written consent which acknowledges the terms and conditions of sale herein.
 5. By bidding in this sale, bidder personally guarantees payment. If a corporation is bidder, the officers and / or principals of the corporation agree to personally guarantee payment.
 6. Floor bidders and mail bidders who have not established credit with SUPERIOR must furnish satisfactory credit references or deposit at least twenty-five percent (25%) of their total bids for that session(s) or such other amounts as SUPERIOR may require before such bids will be accepted. Deposits submitted will be applied to purchases and any unused portion of such deposit will be promptly refunded.
 7. Bids must be for an entire lot and each lot constitutes a separate sale. No lot will be broken up. Lots will be sold in their numbered sequence unless Auctioneer directs otherwise.
 8. This is not an approval sale. All lots sold to the highest bidder as determined by Auctioneer are final. Floor bidders are encouraged to carefully examine all lots which they are interested in purchasing since NO LOT PURCHASED BY A FLOOR BIDDER MAY BE RETURNED, including those lots where the bidder is acting as agent for another, or to mail bidders who have examined the lot.
 9.
 - a. All items offered in this catalogue are guaranteed to be genuine. Claims to the contrary must be made in writing within ten (10) days after receipt of material.
 - b. No lot may be returned without prior written consent.
 - c. Questions regarding the minting of a coin as a proof or as a business strike relate to the method of manufacture and not to authenticity.
 - d. If a lot is to be returned, it must be housed in its original, sealed and unopened container.
 - e. Late remittance constitutes just cause for revocation of all return privileges for any reason.
 - f. In no event may any lot be returned after thirty (30) days from the date of sale.
 - g. Superior shall not be bound by any prior, or subsequent opinion, determination or certification by any grading service and such lots are sold under the condition that any claims to the contrary regarding grading, authenticity or methods of manufacture must be made in writing within ten (10) days of receipt of material. The descriptions contained herein represent the cataloguer's opinion or the opinion of a Grading Service where indicated as to the state of preservation and strike.
 10. Auctioneer reserves the right to open the lot at a reasonable price and to withdraw any lot at any time.
 11. When identical bids are received by SUPERIOR for a lot, preference is given to the first bid received. A mail bid will take precedence over an identical floor bid; a floor bidder must bid higher than the highest mail bid to be awarded any lot. Auctioneer reserves the right to refuse any bid at his sole discretion.
-

-
12. Auctioneer cannot be responsible for errors in bidding. Please make certain that you bid on the correct lot and that your bid is the maximum (plus the ten percent (10%) Buyer's Commission) that you are willing and able to pay.
 13. Sales tax, if required by law to be collected, postage and insurance plus the ten percent (10%) Buyer's Commission, will be added to the invoice for any lot(s) that is invoiced to successful bidders. All lots delivered in the State of California are subject to local sales tax. Individuals purchasing lots for resale must submit an exemption certificate signed by the purchaser or his agent and recognized by the State of California, with their current seller's permit number, or be subject to the local tax.
 14. Title to any lot remains with CONSIGNOR until the lot is paid for in full. SUPERIOR reserves the right to require payment in full before delivering any lot to the successful bidder. It is the buyer's responsibility and obligation to have the lots fully insured while in his / her possession. Risk of loss is on the buyer.
 15. In the event a successful bidder fails to make payment when due, SUPERIOR reserves the right to resell the merchandise and bidder agrees to pay for the reasonable cost of such a sale and also to pay any difference between the resale price and the previously successful bid.
 16. Buyer agrees that any claim or controversy arising out of or relating to the formation, interpretation or performance of these terms and underlying transaction or the breach thereof, is subject to binding arbitration in accordance with the rules of the Professional Numismatists Guild, except for any claim or controversy arising out of non-payment which may be referred to judicial proceedings at the option of SUPERIOR. Arbitration or judicial proceedings shall take place within the County of Los Angeles subject to the laws of the State of California.
 17. If the auction invoice is not paid for in full when due per invoice terms, the unpaid balance will bear interest at the highest rate permitted by law until it is paid. If the matter is referred to an attorney for collection, bidder agrees to pay all attorney fees, court costs and other collection costs incurred by SUPERIOR. The courts of Los Angeles County, California, shall have exclusive jurisdiction and venue over any suit initiated by SUPERIOR to collect past due invoices and that the service of process by certified or registered mail, return receipt requested, shall be sufficient to confer "in personam" jurisdiction over bidder.
 18. All photographs in this catalogue are of the actual coins, medals or currency being sold but may not be actual size.
 19. SUPERIOR reserves the right to postpone the auction sale or any session thereof for a reasonable period of time.
 20. Neither SUPERIOR nor the Auctioneer shall be responsible for incidental or consequential damages arising out of any failure of the terms and conditions of the auction and sale or the conduct thereof and in no event shall liability for any such failure exceed the purchase price paid.
 21. Bidding in this sale constitutes acceptance by the bidder of all the foregoing terms and conditions of sale.

Coins described with a grade by a Grading Service represents the opinion of that Grading Service and does not necessarily represent the opinion of the Auction Company and are offered here on an "as is" basis and not subject to return by any mail bidder or floor bidder.

Grading is an art and not a science. The grades herein represent our opinion based on our experience. Therefore, it is possible that two people will not always grade the same item alike. Also, as market conditions change, grading standards change, and may continue to do so in the future. Your examination of the item(s) should be the criterion and not the grade represented by another. In any purchase or sale, the value of the item(s) is determined by the price.

Instructions for New Mail Bidders

If you have never used our mail bid system, here is an explanation. The procedure is quite simple. On the enclosed Mail Bid Form there is space provided for the lot number and the amount you are willing to bid. After carefully reading the description of the lot you wish to bid on, write down the lot number and the maximum amount you are willing to pay. For example, let us assume you are interested in bidding on Lot 1 and the maximum amount you are willing to bid is \$350.00, your bid sheet should be as shown on the right.

The bid which you enter is the “maximum amount” or top price that you are willing to pay for a lot (unless you have checked one of the percentage increase boxes). However, there is always the possibility that you may obtain the lot for less. As indicated in our “**Terms of Sale,**” we act as your agent and execute your bids as if you were at the auction in person.

Before mailing, check your bid sheet for accuracy. Make certain that you bid on the correct lot and that your bid is the maximum you are willing to pay.

Bidding by mail permits you to participate in the auction as though you were in attendance. Many rarities are obtained through the medium of auctions and it can be a very exciting as well as a rewarding method of obtaining wonderful items for your collection. We look forward to participating in our sales.

Thank you,
The Auction Department

Superior Galleries

[illegible]

Important Notice

A 10% Buyer's Commission will be added to individual lots sold in this sale. This amount is based on the total amount of the final bid and is then added to all invoices.

The Moreira Collection Sale

Mail Bid Form

DO NOT WRITE IN BOX

MAY88

I hereby authorize SUPERIOR GALLERIES to execute the following bid(s) at the auction to be held May 31, June 1, 1988.

Please buy the following lot(s) for me at the price(s) not exceeding those as shown. The bid(s) is made subject to the "Terms of Sale," and I agree to remit promptly on receipt of invoice or notification that the bid(s) is successful. This signed bid sheet constitutes an agreement between me and SUPERIOR GALLERIES.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

SIGNATURE _____ PHONE () _____

REFERENCES: New or unfamiliar bidders, please enclose a 25% deposit of bids or furnish references in sufficient time to be verified before the auction, otherwise, bids will not be executed. To facilitate verification, please include full name, address and zip code. **NUMISMATIC AND / OR PHILATELIC SOCIETY REFERENCES ARE NOT SUFFICIENT TO ESTABLISH CREDIT.**

CREDIT REFERENCES:

- 1. _____
- 2. _____
- 3. _____
- 4. _____

☐ I have established credit with Superior. ☐ Deposit on bids enclosed \$ _____

IF NECESSARY, PLEASE INCREASE MY BID(S) BY:

☐ 10% ☐ 20% ☐ 30% ☐ Other _____% ☐ Prices Realized \$2.00 enclosed.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:

Bid Sheet

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

A Buyer's Commission of ten (10%) on each individual lot will be added to all purchases made by all bidders and will be based upon the total amount of the final bid. THE BUYER'S COMMISSION WILL BE ADDED TO ALL INVOICES.

We cannot be responsible for errors in bidding. CHECK YOUR BID SHEET CAREFULLY.

First Session

Tuesday Evening, May 31, 1988
promptly at 6:30 P.M. in the Auction Gallery
Lots 1 - 687

World Crowns and Minors

ANNAM



- 1 1/2 Tael, ND (1820-1841). Dav-113; Schr-188. Scarce. **Extremely Fine.**
..... (\$200-300)

ARGENTINA



- 2 8 Reales, 1836-P. Cr-26; Eliz-20. Rare this nice. Toned. **Extremely Fine** (\$300—UP)

AUSTRALIA

- 3 Proof Set, 1969, 1970 and 1971. KM-130, 132. Original cases. **Choice Proof.** Lot of 3 sets (\$200-300)
- 4 Proof Set, 1972, 1973 and 1975. KM-133, 134 and 136. Original cases. **Choice Proof.** Lot of 3 sets (\$150-200)

- 5 Proof Set, 1981 (2 sets), 1982 (2 sets), 1983 (2 sets), 1984, 1985, 1986. KM-142-147. Original cases. **Choice Proof.** Lot of 9 sets.
..... (\$200-250)

AUSTRIA



- 6 Archduke Ferdinand, 1564-1595. 3 Talers, ND (Hall). Dav-A8096. (85.82 g). Some adjustment marks across obverse. **Extremely rare.** Toned. **Very Fine** (\$1500—UP)



- 7 Archduke Leopold as count of Tyrol. Taler, 1632 (Hall). Dav-3338. Crowned half figure right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Toned. **Very Fine.**
..... (\$100-125)

Superior Galleries



8 Archduke Ferdinand Karl, 1632-1662. **2 Talers, ND (Hall)**. Dav-3363. Bare headed bust right. Reverse: Crowned eagle. Toned. **About Extremely Fine** (\$500-700)



9 Archduke Ferdinand Karl. **2 Talers, ND**. Dav-3364. Crowned bust right. Reverse: Crowned eagle. Edge irregular at 3 o'clock. Reflective surfaces with lovely iridescent toning. **Choice Extremely Fine**. (\$750—UP)



10 Archduke Ferdinand Karl. **Taler, 1654**. Dav-3367. Toned. **Very Fine**. (\$100-125)

11 Leopold I. **Taler, 1704 (Hall)**. Dav-1003. Scratches in obverse field. **Very Fine** (\$90-110)



12 SALZBURG. Sigismund III. **Taler, 1758**. Dav-1250. Uneven toning. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** (\$150-200)

12A Vratislav II, 1061-1093. **Denarii, ND**. Bust of Prince right. Reverse: Hand. **Very Fine** or better. Lot of 4 coins (\$150-200)

BOHEMIA



13 Ferdinand 1, 1526-1564. **Pest Taler, 1528. Joachimsthal**. 46.4mm, (28.97 g). Snake around crucifix. Reverse: Jesus on crucifix. Some tooling in the fields. Mount traces on the edges and has been gilded. **Fine** (\$100-125)

BOLIVIA



14 Charles II, 1665-1700. **Cob 8 Reales, 1680-V (Potosi)**. Calbeto-1091. Flan crack. **Fine** (\$100-150)

The Moreira Collection Sale / World Crowns and Minors

- 15 Philip V, 1700-1746. Cob 8 Reales, 1704-Y (Potosi). Calbeto-1133. Sea salvage. Plus unidentified undated Cob 2 Reales. **Fine**. Lot of 2 coins (\$75-100)
- 16 Melgarejo, 1865-F.P. Y-23; Eliz-126. **Fine to Very Fine** . (\$25-35)
- 17 Four Cob Type Silver Pieces. Potosi Mint. 4 Reales, 1657; 2 Reales, 1657; 1 Real 1672; ½ Real, 1663. **Average Fine**. Lot of 4 coins. (\$100-150)

CANADA



- 18 George V. 5 Cents, 1912. Y-17a. Toned. **Choice Uncirculated**. (\$75-100)



- 19 George V. 10 Cents, 1930. Y-18b. Lightly toned. **Choice Uncirculated** (\$100-125)



- 20 George V. 10 Cents, 1932. Y-18b. Lovely peripheral violet toning. **Choice Uncirculated** (\$100-150)



- 21 Victoria. 20 Cents, 1858. Y-4. Toned. **About Uncirculated**. (\$100-150)



- 22 Edward VII. 25 Cents, 1903. Y-13. Toned. **About Uncirculated**. (\$100-200)



- 23 George V. 25 Cents, 1912. Y-19a. Lovely pale russet toning. **Choice Uncirculated** (\$300-400)



- 24 George V. 25 Cents, 1914. Y-19. **Uncirculated** (\$100-200)



- 25 George V. 25 Cents, 1920. Y-19b. Lightly toned. **Uncirculated**. (\$200-250)



- 26 George V. 25 Cents, 1921. Y-19b. A lovely light tone and very rare this **Choice. Uncirculated** (\$1250—UP)



27 George V. 25 Cents, 1928. Y-19b. Lightly toned. **Uncirculated.**
..... (\$150-200)



28 Victoria. 50 Cents, 1870. Y-9. L.C.W. Lustrous. **Uncirculated.**
..... (\$1000—UP)



29 Victoria. 50 Cents, 1872-H. Y-9. A lovely russet toning.
Uncirculated (\$2000—UP)



30 NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria. 20 Cents, 1899. Y-4. Large 99.
Lustrous. **About Uncirculated** (\$150-200)



31 NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria. 50 Cents, 1899. Y-5. Narrow 9's. Light
golden peripheral toning. **Uncirculated** (\$1000-1200)



32 NEWFOUNDLAND. Edward VII. 50 Cents, 1904-H. Y-11. Toned.
Uncirculated (\$400-500)



33 NEWFOUNDLAND. George V. 50 Cents, 1917-C. Y-17. Fully
Lustrous. **Uncirculated** (\$200-300)

CHILE



- 34 Charles IV, 1788-1808. 8 Reales, 1789-SO-DA. CR-41; Eliz-39. Some marks and scratches on both sides and area of smoothness on edge. Rare. **Very Good** (\$300-500)

CHINA



- 35 FENGTIEN. Dollar, (1898) Yr 24. Y-87. Lightly toned. About Uncirculated (\$150-200)

COSTA RICA

- 36 Five Piece Silver Set: 25, 20, 10, 5 and 2 Colones, 1970. KM-103. In presentation wallet. **Proof**. Lot of 5 coins (\$100-125)

CUBA

- 37 Long key counterstamp on Mexican 4 Reales, 1861-MO-CH. Ref. Byrne Sale, Lots 92-93. Cuban key counterstamps likely used in the period of 1872 to 1877. Coin **Very Good**, Counterstamp **Fine to Very Fine** (\$30-40)



- 38 Silver Souvenir Medal struck on Spain 1888 5 Pesetas. Reverse reads: Taken From the Wreck of the Spanish Fleet at Santiago De Cuba July 3rd 1898 for Alvilda Hurlburt. Clasp on obverse. **Very Fine**. (\$50—UP)

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

- 39 5 Francos, 1891-A. Y-10. Some marks on both sides. **Fine to Very Fine** (\$40-50)

EQUATORIAL GUINEA

- 40 Fifteen Piece Silver Set, 1970. KM-102 (5-19). In presentation case of issue. **Proof**. Lot of 15 coins (\$350-450)

ETHIOPIA



- 41 Menelik II. Gersh, EE 1888-A (1896). KM-8; Y-4. Mintage of only 200 pieces. A few light obverse scratches. Rare. **Extremely Fine**. (\$1000—UP)

FRANCE



- 42 Louis Napoleon. 5 Francs, 1852-A. Dav-94; Y-13.1. Nicely toned. Choice About Uncirculated (\$100-150)

GERMAN EAST AFRICA

- 43 5 Heller, 1909-J. KM-11; Y-8. Mintage of only 60 pieces. Traces of light spots. Nicely toned. Proof (\$300-400)

GERMANY



- 44 BADEN. Friedrich. Gulden, 1857. Cr-154. Mint visit. Only 776 pieces struck. Light toning. Rare. Extremely Fine (\$400-600)
- 45 BADEN. Friedrich. 5 Marks, 1907. Dav-537; Y-25. On his death. Toned. Extremely Fine (\$100-125)
- 46 BADEN. Friedrich II, 1907-1918. 5 Marks, 1908-G. Dav-538; Y-28. Choice Very Fine (\$40-60)



- 47 BAVARIA. Maximilian I. Taler, 1625. Dav-6071. Crowned shield. Reverse: Madonna and child. Toned. Very Fine (\$200-250)



- 48 BAVARIA. Ludwig I. Taler, 1835. Dav-577; Cr-185a. Monument to Maximilian Joseph. Prooflike with brilliant fields. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated (\$300-400)



- 49 BAVARIA. Ludwig I, 1825-1848. 2 Talers, 1848. Dav-597; Cr-210. On the abdication of Ludwig in favor of his son Maximilian. Some marks in the fields and some edge nicks. Toned. Rare. Very Fine. (\$600-800)



- 50 BAVARIA. Maximilian II, 1848-1864. 2 Talers, 1854. Dav-601; Cr-235. Some marks in the fields on both sides. Toned. Very Fine. (\$100-150)



51 BAVARIA. Maximilian II. 2 Talers, 1862. Dav-608; Cr-236.2. Light scratch on reverse. Toned. **About Extremely Fine** . . (\$400-600)



52 BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. Julius, 1568-1589. Taler, 1589. Dav-9068; Wel-583. Facing armored bust. Reverse: Wildman with lantern and stump. On his death. Toned. **Very Fine** . (\$250-300)



53 FRANKFURT. 2 Taler, 1841. Dav-640; Cr-89. Lightly toned. **Extremely Fine About Uncirculated** (\$200-250)



54 HAMBURG. Ferdinand II. Taler, 1620. Dav-5364. Date between towers. Reverse: Crowned double eagle. **Very Fine** . . (\$125-175)

55 HESSE-CASSEL. Friedrich Wilhelm, 1847-1866. 2 Talers, 1855. Dav-695; Cr-160. Some light surface marks on both sides. **Very Fine**. (\$100-125)



56 MUNSTER. Christoph Bernhard Von Galen, 1650-1678. Broad Taler, 1661. Dav-5603. 47mm. (27.98 g). St. Paul in cloud over city view. Reverse: Helmeted arms. Edge crack at 2 o'clock. Toned. **Very Fine**. (\$200-300)



57 NUREMBERG. Taler, 1680. Dav-5661. Three shields. Reverse: "Johova" above city view. Toned. **Very Fine** (\$200-300)



- 58 3 Reichsmark, 1927-A. Y-55. Nordausen 1000th anniversary. Uncirculated (\$225-275)
- 59 3 Reichsmark, 1929-A. Y-65.1. Constitution 10th year. Uncirculated. (\$60-80)
- 60 3 Reichsmark, 1929-A. Y-69.1. Graf Zeppelin. Uncirculated. (\$100-125)
- 61 3 Reichsmark, 1930-A. Y-71.1. Vogelweide. Uncirculated (\$125-150)

GREAT BRITAIN



- 62 Oliver Cromwell. Crown, 1658. Dav-3773; Sb-3226; ESC-10. Lightly toned. Rare. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. (\$1500—UP)



- 63 George III, 1760-1820. 5 Shillings Bank Dollar, 1804. Dav-101; Cr-41. Toning a little uneven, however still very attractive and rare. Proof. (\$800-1000)



- 64 George IV. Crown, 1821. Dav-104; Cr-65.1. Secundo. Repaired on edges. Prooflike surfaces. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. (\$100-200)
- 65 Victoria. Four Piece Maundy set, 1879. Young head. Toned. Choice Uncirculated (\$90-110)
- 66 Victoria. Four Piece Maundy set, 1901. Toned. Choice Uncirculated. (\$90-110)
- 67 George V. Four Piece Maundy set, 1915. Prooflike. Uncirculated. (\$90-110)

GREECE



68 Otto I. 5 Drachmai, 1833. Dav-115; Cr-13. Uncirculated (\$700—UP)

GUATEMALA



70 Charles III, 1759-1788. 8 Reales, 1781-NG-P. Cr-28a; Eliz-34. Center softly struck on reverse. Reflective surfaces. Toned. Rare. Choice Extremely Fine (\$850—UP)

GUADELOUPE



69 9 Livres, ND (1811). Cr-72.2; VG-1041. Mexico 8 Reales, 1791-MO-F.M. with square hole, 11mm, with crenelated edges and counterstamps on both sides with crowned G in rectangular indent. Very Good (\$200-250)
Ex Superior's Wolfsen Sale, June 1975, Lot 339



71 Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1808-NG-M. Cr-72; Eliz-71. Bust of Ferdinand VII. Light scratches on both sides. Very Rare. Fine to Very Fine. (\$500—UP)

HAWAII



72 KALAKAUA. Dollar, 1883. KM-7. Surfaces have been polished on both sides. Extremely Fine (\$250-350)

The Moreira Collection Sale / World Crowns and Minors

- | | |
|----|---|
| 73 | KALAKAUA. Half Dollar, 1883. KM-6. Reflective surfaces. Extremely Fine (\$100-150) |
| 74 | KALAKAUA. Quarter Dollar, 1883. KM-5. One piece cleaned. Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins (\$100-125) |
| 75 | Quarter Dollar Lot, 1883. KM-5. Good to Fine. Lot of 9 coins. (\$175-225) |
| 76 | 10 Cent Lot, 1883. KM-3. Very Good to Very Fine. Lot of 6 coins. (\$125-175) |



- 77 Kamehameha III. **Cent, 1847.** KM-1d. Crosslet 4, 15 Berries. Uneven toning. **Extremely Fine** (\$200-300)

HONG KONG



- 78 George VI. **Cent.**, 1941. Y-19. Not released into circulation, only 6 to 12 specimens exist. Evidence of cleaning leaving a pitted surface. Extremely rare modern issue. **Very Fine** . . . (\$1000—UP)

- 78A CASALE. Guglielmo II Paleologo, 1494-1518. **Testone, ND.** CNI II, p. 106, 35. Capped bust left. Reverse: Arms. Rare. **Very Fine.**
 (\$200-250)

ITALY



- 79 TUSCANY Leopold II, 1824-1859. **Francescone, 1856.** Dav-160; Cr 75b. Lightly toned. Lovely example. **Uncirculated** (\$250-350)

JAPAN

- 80 1 Yen, 1888. YA-25.2. Year 21. Extremely Fine (\$30-40)



Illustration Reduced

- 81 Kaga Province. **Fantasy Han-Furi-gin Square Silver Oban, ND. (Ca. 1590).** Similar to 1971 Kann Sale, Lot 1406. (170.4 g). 89x111mm. Struck in the 1800's for collectors. Uniface. Ornamental borders. **Very Fine** (\$150—UP)



Illustration Reduced

- 82 Kaga Province. **Fantasy Han-Furi-gin Square Silver Oban, ND. (Ca. 1590).** Similar to 1971 Kann Sale, Lot 1406. (121.4 g). 91x105mm. Struck in the 1800's for collectors. Uniface. Ornamental borders. **Fine to Very Fine** (\$150 – UP)

Superior Galleries

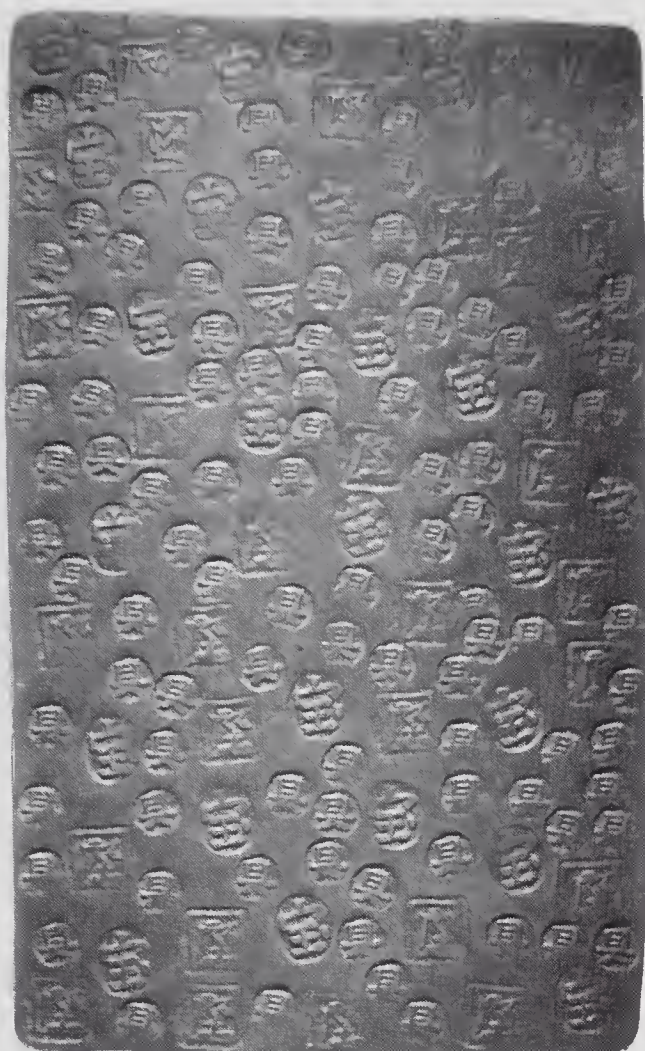


Illustration Reduced

- 83 Kaga Province. **Fantasy Za-gin Silver Oban**, ND. (133.2 g). 79x128mm. Uniface. Multiple characters. Struck in the 1800's for collectors. **Fine to Very Fine** (\$150—UP)



Illustration Reduced

- 84 **Fantasy Nanryo-Large Silver Oban**, ND. Similar to 1971 Kann Sale, Lot 1413. (161.9 g). 94x140mm. Uniface. Two stamps. Struck in the 1800's for collectors. **Very Fine** (\$150—UP)

JORDAN

- 85 **Three Piece Silver Set. Dinar, ¼ and ½ Dinar, 1969.** KM-105. In presentation wallet. **Proof.** Lot of 3 coins (\$100-125)

NETHERLANDS



- 86 **WEST FRIESLAND. 3 Gulden, 1764.** Dav-1853; Cr-G14. Full original mint bloom and lovely toning. **Uncirculated** (\$200-250)



- 87 **WEST FRIESLAND. 3 Gulden, 1764.** Dav-1853; Cr-G14. Full original mint bloom and lovely toning. **Uncirculated** (\$200-250)



- 88 **WEST FRIESLAND. 3 Gulden, 1764.** Dav-1853; Cr-G14. Some softness in strike. Full mint bloom and lovely peripheral toning. **Uncirculated** (\$200-250)



89 WEST FRIESLAND. 3 Gulden, 1764. Dav-1853; Cr-G14. Lustrous. Uncirculated (\$200-250)



90 WEST FRIESLAND. 3 Gulden, 1764. Dav-1853; Cr-G14. Light haymarking. Fully lustrous. Uncirculated (\$200-250)



91 WEST FRIESLAND. 3 Gulden, 1764. Dav-1853; Cr-G14. Lustrous. Uncirculated (\$200-250)

NEW ZEALAND



92 Silver Medal, 1969. 63mm. (121.8 g). James Cook. Reverse: H.M. Bark, sailing ship. Struck by the Australian Mint for the Royal Numismatic Society. In case of issue. Uncirculated . (\$50—UP)

93 Bronze Medal, 1969. 63mm. (122.2 g). James Cook. Reverse: H.M. Bark, sailing ship. Struck by the Australian Mint for the Royal Numismatic Society. In case of issue. Uncirculated . (\$30—UP)

PERU



- 94 Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1823-ME-J.P. Cr-101; Eliz-92. Struck over Peru Libre Type 8 Reales. Very Rare. **Very Good to Fine** (\$250—UP)

RUSSIA



- 95 Elisabeth, 1741-1762. Ruble, 1743 (St. Petersburg). Dav-1677; Cr-19b.4. Deep iridescent toning. **Extremely Fine** . . . (\$150-200)
- 96 Catherine II, 1762-1796. Ruble, 1764. Dav-1683- Cr-67.2. Date virtually off flan. Mottled toning. **Very Fine** . . . (\$75-100)
- 97 Alexander I, 1801-1825. Ruble, 1809 (St. Petersburg). Dav-280; Cr-125a. Full original mint lustre. **Uncirculated** . . . (\$150-200)



- 98 Nicholas I. 1 1/2 Rubles, 1833 (St. Petersburg). Dav-284; Cr-134. Prooflike. **About Uncirculated** . . . (\$125-175)

- 99 Gedenktaler (Commemorative Taler), 1842. Reichel, 3728; Henkel, 2979. Silver. 25th Anniversary of Nicholas I as Patron of the 6th Prussian Cuirassier Regiment. A very interesting commemorative for two nations. Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . (\$200-250)
- 100 Nicholas I, 1825-1855. Ruble, 1855. Dav-283; Y-18. Lightly toned. Prooflike. **About Uncirculated** . . . (\$75-100)
- 101 Nicholas II, 1894-1917. Ruble, 1913. Dav-298; Y-70. 300th Anniversary Romanov Dynasty. **Uncirculated** . . . (\$50-75)

SIERRA LEONE



- 102 Dollar, 1791. Cr-6a; Dav-57. Lion. Reverse: Clasped hands, 100 above and below. Some handling marks in the fields on both sides. Otherwise a nice iridescent toned specimen. **Extremely Fine**. . . (\$500-700)

SPAIN



- 103 Joseph Napoleon, 1808-1814. 20 Reales, 1810-M-A.I. (Madrid). Dav-308; Cr 92.2. Lovely toned. **Very Fine** . . . (\$150-200)
Ex Superior's Vernon Sale, November 1976, Lot 1855

SPANISH COLONIAL

- 104 A Miscellaneous Lot of 2 Reales: From Bolivia and Peru. Cobs: 1714, 1715, 1751, undated (3 pieces); Pillar: 1756-JM; Portrait: 1785-MJ, 1807-JP. **Good to Fine**. Lot of 9 coins . . . (\$125-175)

SWITZERLAND



- 105 **HELVETIAN REPUBLIC. 4 Franken, 1799-B.** Dav-1772; Cr-8a. reflective surfaces, some marks in the fields. Toned. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** (\$600-800)
- 106 **Rappen, 1864-B.** Y-18. Considerable mint red. **About Uncirculated.** (\$200-300)
- 107 **½ Franc, 1879.** Y-30. Toned. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** (\$75-125)



- 108 **5 Francs, 1863.** Dav-381; Y-7s. Shooting Festival at La Chaux-de-Fonds in Neuchatel. Only 6,000 pieces struck. Prooflike surfaces. **Dull Uncirculated** (\$250-350)
- 109 **Lot of 5 Rappens: 1885, 1894, 1895, 1895, 1907, 1908 and 1913.** Y-23. All **Choice Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins (\$150-200)
- 110 **Lot of 10 Rappens: 1885, 1907, 1909, 1925 and 1926. Plus 20 Rappen 1909.** Y-24, 25a. All **Choice Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins. (\$150-200)
- 111 **Lot of Four Silver Medals.** Basel, 1844. Martin-55. 32mm. S. Burger; Luzern, 1937 37mm; Solothurn, 1929 33mm; Geneva, 1933 32mm. All are **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins (\$125-150)

UGANDA

- 112 **Five Piece Set: 30, 25, 20, 10, 5 and 2 Shillings, 1969-1970.** KM-105. Prooflike. Lot of 6 coins (\$100-125)

MISCELLANEOUS

- 113 Lot of lead uniface die trails striking for: Germany, Prussia, Frederick the Great lead die trail of obverse bust design for Medal: Bolivia, obverse for **5 Centavos, 1892.** Y-43. Chipped at 6 o'clock. Thailand, obverse for **½ Att.** Y-21. Uruguay, obverse for **Peso, 50 and 10 Centavos.** Y-14, 13, 11. Interesting group and should be carefully examine. **Very Fine or Better.** Lot of 6 coins (\$200-UP)
- 114 **MODERN SETS.** Canada Olympic 1976. Series I (**4 piece set**) **2 sets Proof, 1 set. Uncirculated.** Series II (**4 piece set**) **Proof.** British Virgin Islands, 1974 **6 piece Proof Set.** Bahamas 1974 **9 piece Proof Set.** Lot of 6 sets (\$175-200)
- 115 **MODERN PROOF SETS LOT.** Barbados **8 piece set, 1973.** KM-101. Cook Islands, **2 piece set. 2½ and 7½ Dollars, 1973.** Papua New Guinea, **8 piece set, 1975.** KM-101. Not sealed. Lot of 3 sets. (\$60-80)
- 116 **WORLD LOT.** Germany, Brunswick Wolfenbuttel. **Taler, 1597.** Dav-9091 **Fine;** Prussia. **Taler, 1785A.** Dav-2590. **Fine;** Barbados. **Penny 1788.** Cr-1.2. **Fine;** Spain. **Cob 2 reales, 1702.** Lima. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins (\$150-200)
- 117 **CROWN LOT.** Includes: Mexico **8 Reales, 1821-MO-JJ.** **Very Good;** Germany **10 Marks, 1972 Olympics (3 pieces);** Panama (**4 pieces**); Israel (**3 pieces**). Lot of 11 coins (\$50-75)

LARGE LOT OF ASSORTED COINS AND SETS

- 117A 1833 LM Bolivia 8 Soles. **Fine;** United Kingdom & Ireland Proof Sets 1978, 79, 80 (2), 81, 82 and 83; Panama 1930 ½ Balboa. **Very Good.** A lot of 9 items (\$50-75)

World Gold

AFGHANISTAN



- 118 Amanullah, 1919-1929. 1 **Tilla, 1337 A.H. (1919 A.D.).** Fr-27; KM-868. Swords below thorne. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** (\$175-225)



- 119 Habibullah, 1901-1919. 2 **Amani, 1923.** Fr-30; KM-888. Softly struck. **Extremely Fine** (\$150-175)

- 120 Amanullah. ½ Amani, 1299 S.H. (1921 A.D.). Fr-32; KM-886. Uncirculated (\$90-110)

ANGUILLA



- 121 Eight Piece Gold and Silver Set: Gold 100, 20, 10 and 5 Dollars. Silver 4, 2, 1 and ½ Dollar, 1969. KM-101. Total weight of gold 1.92 ounces. In presentation case. Proof. Lot of 8 coins (\$1000-1200)

ARGENTINA

- 122 5 Pesos, 1896. Fr-14; Y-11. Some marks in the fields on both sides. Lustrous. Extremely Fine (\$125-150)

AUSTRALIA



- 123 Adelaide Pound, 1852. Fr-3; KM-2. Adelaide Assay Office. Crown and date. Reverse: Value in ornamental circle. Very rare and always in demand. Choice Very Fine (\$4000—UP)



- 124 Adelaide Pound, 1852. Fr-3; KM-2. Adelaide Assay Office. Crown and date. Reverse: Value in ornamental circle. Many light handling marks on both sides. Very rare and always in demand. Very Fine (\$3000—UP)

- 125 Victoria. Sovereign, 1870, Sydney. Fr-10; Cr-4a. Fine (\$125-175)



- 126 Elizabeth II. **Four Piece Nugget Set: 100, 50, 25 and 15 Dollars, 1986.** KM-89-92. 1.85 ounces, Fine. In original case of issue. **Proof.** Lot of 4 coins (\$1200—UP)

AUSTRIA



- 127 Francis II, 1792-1806. **1 Souverain d'or, 1796-B (Kremnitz).** Fr-348; Cr-50. Laureate head right. Reverse: Arms. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated** (\$600-800)



- 128 Joseph II, 1765-1790. **1 Sovrano, 1796-M (Milan).** Fr-351; Cr-61. Laureate head right. Reverse: Arms. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** (\$500-700)



- 129 Francis I, 1806-1835. **1 Sovrano, 1831-M. (Milan).** Fr-362; Pagani-104; Cr-11.1. Older Laureate head right. Reverse: Double eagle. **Uncirculated** (\$700-900)



- 130 Francis Joseph, 1848-1916. **100 Corona, 1908.** Fr-429; Y-46. Plain head right. Reverse: Female reclining on clouds. On the 60th year of reign. The surfaces are fully reflective but some minor hairlines in the fields. the overall beauty of this coin is quite appealing and always in great demand. **Brilliant Proof** (\$1500—UP)

- 131 **100 Corona, 1915.** Fr-424R. Restrike. **Uncirculated** (\$375-450)
 132 Francis Joseph, 1848-1916. **20 Corona, 1908.** Fr-430; Y-45. Jubilee Issue. One year type. **Very Fine** (\$100-125)
 133 **4 Ducat, 1915.** Y-25c. Restrike. **Uncirculated** (\$200-225)
 133A Francis Joseph I. **20 Corona, 1915.** Y-50. **Brilliant Proof** (\$100—UP)
 134 **25 Schilling, 1926.** Fr-436; Y-82. **Uncirculated** (\$100-125)
 135 Miscellaneous Lot. **4 Ducats, 1915 (Restrike); 1 Ducat, 1915 (Restrike); 10 Corona, 1912 (Restrike) 2 pieces.** **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins (\$250-300)



- 136 SALZBURG. Guidobald, 1654-1668. **1/4 Ducat, 1668.** Fr-668; Pr-1470. Saint seated. Reverse: Arms. **Very Fine** . . . (\$125-150)

BAHAMAS

- 137 Two Piece Lot. 100 Dollars, 1975. Y-45.2 **Proof**; 50 Dollars, 1973. Y-28. **Uncirculated**. Lot of 2 coins (\$175-225)

BAHRAIN



- 138 10 Dinars, 1968. Y-10. Independence Commemorative. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated** (\$200-225)

BELGIUM

- 139 Leopold I, 1831-1865. 20 Francs, 1865. Fr-7; Cr-26. **Very Fine**. (\$90-110)
 140 Leopold II. 20 Francs, 1875. Fr-8; Y-19.2. **Uncirculated** (\$100-125)
 141 Leopold II. 20 Francs, 1875. Fr-8; Y-19.2. **Uncirculated** (\$100-125)

BOLIVIA

- 142 Ferdinand VII, 1808-1824. 8 Escudos, 1824-P.J. Fr-19; Cr-50. Repaired between 1 and 8 in date. **Very Fine** (\$500-700)



- 143 8 Escudos, 1837-LM. Fr-21; Cr-60. Uniformed bust of Bolivar right. Reverse: Sun over mountain. Reflective and lustrous surfaces. Well struck and rare this nice. **Choice About Uncirculated** (\$1500-UP)

BRAZIL



- 144 Mary I and Peter III, 1777-1786. 6400 Reis, 1783-R. Fr-76. Minor edge mark. **Extremely Fine** (\$300-350)



- 145 Mary I, 1786-1805. 6400 Reis, 1795-R (Rio). Fr-87; Cr-75.1. Bust in decorative headdress. Reverse: Italic arms. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated** (\$400-500)
 146 Peter II. Lot of 10,000 Reis: 1857 and 1866. Fr-122; Y-A27. Some marks on both pieces. **Fine**. Lot of 2 coins (\$200-250)

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS

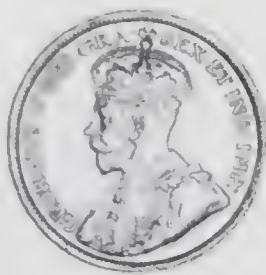
- 147 100 Dollars, 1975. Y-7. Royal Tern. In case of issue. **Proof** (\$100-125)

CANADA

- 148 George V. Sovereign, 1911-C. Fr-2; Y-14. **Uncirculated** (\$125-175)



- 149 George V. 5 Dollars, 1914. Fr-4; Y-23. Rare date. **About Uncirculated**. (\$400-500)



- 150 George V. 5 Dollars, 1914. Fr-4; Y-23. Rare date. **Extremely Fine**.
..... (\$300-350)
- 151 Seven Piece Set including 20 Dollar Gold, 1967. KM-PL18B. Cased.
Proof (\$200-250)

CAYMAN ISLANDS

- 152 100 Dollars, 1974. KM-11. Churchill. **Uncirculated** . . (\$150-200)

CHILE

- 153 100 Pesos, 1954. Fr-54; Y-49a. **Uncirculated** (\$225-275)

CHINA



- 154 YUNNAN. 10 Yuans, 1919. Fr-10; Y-482.1. Facing head of General
Tang Chi Yao. Reverse: Crossed flags, numeral 1 below flags. **Ex-
tremely Fine** (\$500-700)



- 155 YUNNAN. 10 Yuans, 1919. Fr-10; Y-482.1. Numeral 1 below flags.
Facing head of General Tang Chi Yao. Reverse: Crossed flags. Light
obverse scratch. **Extremely Fine** (\$400-600)



- 156 YUNNAN. 10 Yuans, 1919. Fr-10; Y-482.1. Facing head of General
Tang Chi Yao. Reverse: Crossed flags, numeral 1 below flags. Some
light scratches on obverse. **Extremely Fine** (\$400-600)



- 157 200 Yuan Gold and 20 Yuan Silver, 1982. Y-38, 39. Year of the Dog.
Cased. **Choice Proof**. Lot of 2 coins (\$550-650)



- 158 150 Yuan Gold and 10 Yuan Silver, 1983. Y-44, 45. Year of the Pig.
Cased. **Choice Proof**. Lot of 2 coins (\$550-650)



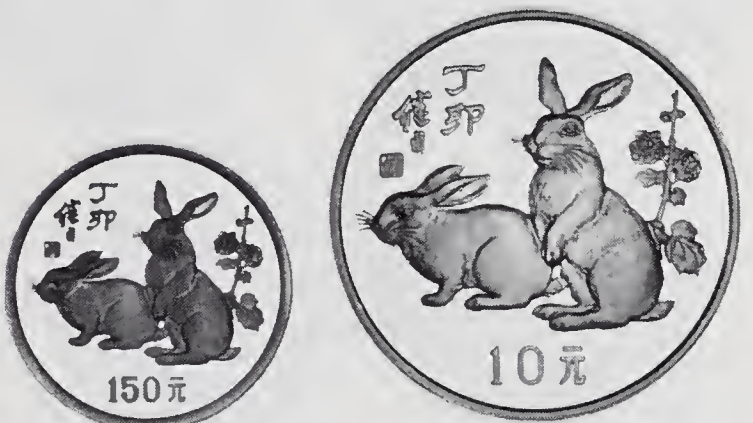
- 159 150 Yuan Gold and 10 Yuan Silver, 1984. Y-59, 60. Year of the Rat.
Cased. **Choice Proof**. Lot of 2 coins (\$550-650)



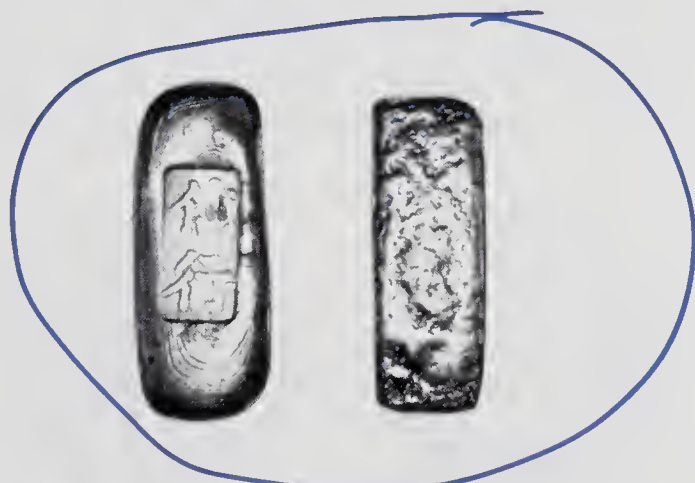
160 150 Yuan Gold and 10 Yuan Silver, 1985. Y-78, 79. Year of the Ox. Cased. Choice Proof. Lot of 2 coins (\$325-375)



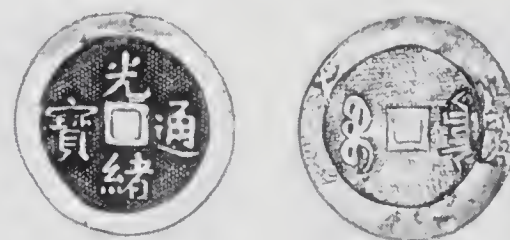
161 150 Yuan Gold and 10 Yuan Silver, 1986. Y-98, 99. Year of the Tiger. Cased. Choice Proof. Lot of 2 coins (\$300-350)



162 150 Yuan Gold and 10 Yuan Silver, 1987. Year of the Rabbit. Cased. Choice Proof. Lot of 2 coins (\$325-375)



162A Gold Banking Ingot, ND. 12x27.5 mm. (29.6 g). Probably struck after 1930. Very Fine (\$400—UP)



163 Fantasy Gold Cash Money, ND. (3.4 g). 18mm. Uneven planchet. Fine to Very Fine (\$50—UP)



164 Fantasy Gold Cash Money, ND. (3.8 g). 21.5mm. Very Fine. (\$50—UP)

COLOMBIA

165 5 Pesos, 1927. Y-53. Uncirculated (\$110-130)

166 5 Pesos, 1919, 1927. Y-51, 56. Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. (\$175-225)

COOK ISLANDS

167 100 Dollars, 1975. Y-13. Cook 2nd Voyage. In original case of issue. Proof (\$100-125)

168 100 Dollars, 1976. Y-14. U.S. Bicentennial. In original case of issue. Proof (\$125-150)

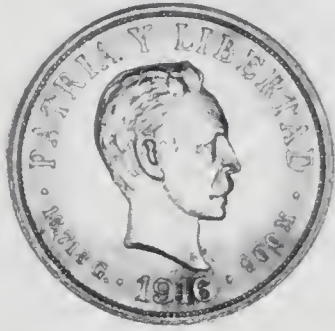
CUBA



169 20 Pesos, 1915. Fr-1; Y-15. A few tiny marks on the edges. Extremely Fine (\$450-550)



170 10 Pesos, 1916. Fr-3; Y-14. About Uncirculated . . . (\$250-300)



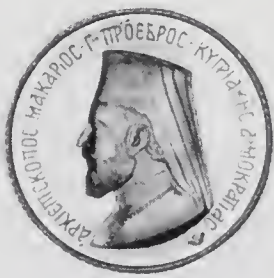
171 10 Pesos, 1916. Fr-3; Y-14. About Uncirculated . . . (\$250-300)

172 5 Pesos, 1916. Fr-4; Y-13. About Uncirculated . . . (\$100-125)



173 4 Pesos, 1916. Fr-5; Y-12. Extremely Fine . . . (\$150-200)

CYPRUS



174 Sovereign, 1966. KM-M2. Medallic issue. Archbishop Makarios III. A few light hairlines. **Proof** . . . (\$100-125)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

175 Ducat, 1931. Fr-2; Y-15. Uncirculated . . . (\$60-80)

DANISH WEST INDIES

176 Christian IX. 4 Daler-20 Francs, 1904. Fr-2; Y-12. Uncirculated. . . . (\$300-400)

DENMARK

177 Christian IX. 20 Kroner, 1873. Fr-295; Y-19. A few minor marks on the rims. **Uncirculated** . . . (\$150-175)

178 Christian IX. 20 Kroner, 1873. Fr-295; Y-19. About **Uncirculated**. . . . (\$125-150)

179 Christian IX. 20 Kroner, 1876. Fr-295; Y-19. Light marks on both sides. **About Uncirculated** . . . (\$100-125)

180 Christian IX. 10 Kroner, 1873. Fr-296; Y-18. **Extremely Fine**. . . . (\$110-130)

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

181 30 Pesos, 1955. Fr-1; Y-22. Some marks. **Extremely Fine**. . . . (\$350-400)

182 30 Pesos, 1974. Fr-2; Y-33. **Proof** . . . (\$150-175)

EGYPT



183 Farouk, 1937-1952. **Four Piece Set: 500, 100, 50 and 20 Piastres, 1938.** Fr-35-38; Y-88-91. Commemorating the Royal Wedding of King Farouk I. The 100, 50 and 20 Piastres are business strikes and are **Uncirculated**. The 500 Piastres has a few minor obverse marks and some light hairlines, otherwise an attractive **Brilliant Proof**, in a custom plastic presentation holder. Lot of 4 coins (\$2000—UP)

EL SALVADOR



- 184 250 Colones, 1977. Fr-10; Y-36. 18th annual Governor's assembly. Test mark on reverse edge at 1 o'clock. Lightly hairlined. **Uncirculated** (\$225-250)

FINLAND



- 185 200 Markkaa, 1926. Fr-7; Y-32. About **Uncirculated** (\$600-700)

FRANCE



- 186 Louis XIII, 1610-1643. 2 Louis d'or, 1641-A. Fr-157. Well struck with full original mint bloom. A real prize for the connoisseur. **Very rare. Choice Uncirculated** . . (\$2500-UP)



- 187 Louis XIV, 1643-1715. 1 Louis d'or, 1694. Fr-179. Old Laureate head right. Reverse: Four L's. Unidentified mint due to double striking on reverse. Several hairline scratches on both sides, cleaned. **Fine.** (\$250-300)



- 188 Louis XVI, 1774-1793. 2 Louis d'or, 1786-T (Nantes). Fr-219; Cr-85.4. Bare head left. Reverse: Crown over two square shields. Some minor marks in the fields on both sides. Original mint lustre. **Choice Extremely Fine** (\$500-700)



- 189 Louis XIV. 2 Louis d'or, 1786-BB (Strasbourg). Fr-219; Cr-85.8. Bare head left. Reverse: Crown over two square shields. **Very Fine.** (\$400-600)



- 190 Louis XVI. 2 Louis d'or, 1786-I (Limoges). Fr-219; Cr85.3. Bare bust left. Reverse: Crown over two square shields. Some light adjustment marks near edges. **Very Fine** (\$400-600)



- 191 Louis XVI. 2 Louis d'or, 1788-AA (Metz). Fr-219; Cr-85.6. Bare head left. Reverse: Crown over two square shields. **Very Fine** (\$400-600)

- 192 Charles X, 1824-1830. 40 Francs, 1830-A. Fr-287; Cr-191.1. **Very Fine** (\$250-350)

- 193 20 Francs, 1851-A. Fr-331; Y-10. **Very Fine** (\$90-110)



- 194 Napoleon III, 1852-1870. 100 Francs, 1855-A (Paris). Fr-306; Y-37.1. Bare head right. Reverse: Arms. **Extremely Fine** . . . (\$500-650)



- 195 100 Francs, 1879-A. Fr-327; Y-57.1. Angel. Reverse: Value. Lustrous. About Uncirculated . . . (\$500-700)



- 196 100 Francs, 1886-A. Fr-327; Y-57.1. Small edge nick. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine** . . . (\$600-700)

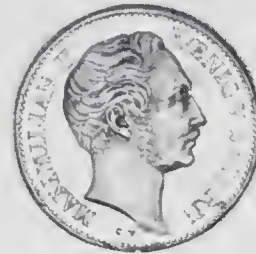


- 197 100 Francs, 1908-A. Fr-327; Y-57.2. Some marks in the fields on both sides. **Extremely Fine** . . . (\$450-550)

- 198 Lot of 20 Francs, 1855-A, 1913 and 1914. Fr-310, 336. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated**. Lot of 3 coins . . . (\$225-275)

GERMANY

- 199 BADEN. Frederick I, 1852-1907. 10 Marks, 1907-G. Fr-11; Y-19. Small edge nick. **Extremely Fine** . . . (\$100-125)



- 200 BAVARIA. Maximilian II. Ducat, 1856. Fr-382; Cr-242. (3.59 g). Light filing on edge. Uneven planchet and cleaned. **Extremely Fine**. . . (\$300-500)

- 201 BAVARIA. Ludwig II. 5 Marks, 1877-D. Fr-19; Y-33. **Very Fine**. . . (\$100-150)



- 202 BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. Charles I, 1735-1780. 10 Taler, 1760-I.D.B. Fr-769; Cr-108; Wel-2692; Knigge-1405. Bust right. Reverse: Horse. Mount trace at 12 o'clock. **Very Good** (\$200-250)



- 203 BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. Charles I, 1735-1780. 5 Taler, 1762-E-I.D.B. Fr-770; Cr-107; Wel-2694. Bust right. Reverse: Leaping horse. A few light scratches. **Very Fine** . . . (\$250-350)



- 204 BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. Charles I. 5 Talers, 1763-E-I.D.B. Fr-770; Cr-107; Wel-2694; Knigge-1420. Bust right. Reverse: Horse. Light adjustment marks in center on both sides. **Extremely Fine**.
..... (\$400-500)



- 205 BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. Charles William Ferdinand, 1780-1806. 10 Taler, 1796-M.C. Fr-780; Cr-162a; Wel-2894; Knigge-1786. Arms. Reverse: Value. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine**.
..... (\$1000—UP)



- 206 ERFURT. Ducat, 1634. Fr-963; KM-74. Bust of Gustav II Adolphe of Sweden right. Reverse: Crowned arms, date below. Uneven planchet. Very scarce. **Choice Very Fine**.
..... (\$500-700)
- 207 FRANKFURT. Frederick III. Ducat, ND. Fr-985. St. John. Reverse: Orb. Mount traces on the edge. **Fine**.
..... (\$100-150)



- 208 HAMBURG. Charles VI. 2 Ducats, 1740. Fr-1126. Eagle. Reverse: Tower in shield. Light planchet crease. Rare. **Extremely Fine**.
..... (\$1250-1500)



- 209 NUREMBERG. Ducat Klippe, 1700. Fr-1777; Kellner-65. (3.4 g). Three shields. Reverse: Lamb on globe. Reflective surfaces. **Choice About Uncirculated**.
..... (\$300-400)
- 210 NUREMBERG. 1/2 Ducat, ND. (1700). Fr-1762; Kel-83. Arms. Reverse: Lamb on globe. **Uncirculated**.
..... (\$100-125)



- 211 PRUSSIA. Frederick II, The Great, 1740-1786. 1 Frederick D'or, 1782-A. Fr-2248; Cr-53a. Old Laureate head. Reverse: Eagle over trophies. **Very Fine**.
..... (\$250-300)
- 212 PRUSSIA. William II. Lot of 20 Marks, 1894 and 1912A. Fr-83. **Very Fine**. Lot of 2 coins.
..... (\$200-225)



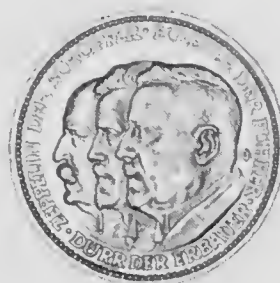
213 SAXONY. Frederick August II, 1733-1763. 10 Talers, 1756-E.C.-(Leipzig). Fr-2551; Cr-26.2. Crowned bust. Reverse: Crowned arms. Lustrous with reflective surfaces. **Extremely Fine** (\$1500—UP)



216 Gold Pattern 5 Marks, 1926-D. Schaaf-331 G13, G14. (34.85 g). 36mm by Goetz. Young female left. Reverse: Sailing ship. Very Rare. **Uncirculated** (\$800—UP)



214 SAXONY. Frederick August II, 1733-1763. 10 Taler, 1756-E.C. (Leipzig). Fr-2551; Cr-26.2. Elected King of Poland. Crowned bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms. **Choice Very Fine** (\$1200—UP)



217 Gold Medal, 1929. 22.5mm, (6.5 g). Stamped 18K. Busts of Zeppelin, Eckner and Durr. Reverse: World map. **Uncirculated**. (\$150-200)



215 SILESIA-LIEGNITZ-BRIEG. George, Louis and Christian, 1639-1663. 1/2 Ducat, 1656. Fr-2865. Three half-length busts facing. Reverse: Helmeted arms. Uneven planchet. **Extremely Fine** . . (\$400-600)



218 Gold 10 Ducats Medal, 1957. (34.8 g). 50mm. Konrad Adenaver. Prooflike surfaces. **Uncirculated** (\$400-500)



- 219 **Gold Medal, 1958.** (10.42 g). Stamped 3 Ducats. 800 years of Munich. City gate. Reverse: City view. Prooflike. **Uncirculated.** (\$125-150)
- 220 **Gold Medal, 1970.** (3.5 g). 20mm. .900 fine. Gespräch and Erfvrt, facing bust. Reverse: Map. **Uncirculated** (\$50-75)
- 221 Miscellaneous lot. Bavaria **10 Marks, 1875-D.** Fr-18; Prussia **10 Marks, 1875-A.** Fr-74; Wurttemberg **5 Marks 1877-F.** Fr-127. Several edge nicks. Averages **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins (\$150-200)

GREAT BRITIAN



- 221A **ANGLO—GALLIC TERRITORIES.** Edward the Black Prince, 1362-1376. **Gold Hardi d'Or minted at Bordeaux.** Fr-347; Duncan-Elias-161 [as Rare]. Facing half-length figure of Edward the Black Prince. Reverse: Ornated cross; legend ends with "B" = Bordeaux. Excellent portrait. **Choice Very Fine** . . (\$2000-3000)



- 222 Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. **Pound of 20 Shillings, ND.** Sb-2534; Nor-2008. Fifth issue. Mintmark: Woolpack (1594-1596). Old bust left with elaborate dress. Well centered with complete legends. Some light marks in the fields. A beautiful Portrait of Elizabeth I. **About Extremely Fine** (\$3000-4000)



- 223 Elizabeth I. **Half Pound or 1/2 Sovereign, ND.** Fr-88; Sb-2520. 5.35 grams. Hammered coinage. Mintmark: Cross crosslet (1560-1). Crowned bust left. Reverse: Crown shield, ER at sides. Some light edge marks and surfaces lightly cleaned. **Fine** (\$600-800)



- 224 Elizabeth I. **1 "Fine" Sovereign, ND.** Fr-82; Sb-2529. 15.47 grams. Fifth issue. Mintmark: Escallop (1584-6). Queen on throne. Reverse: Arms on large rose. A minor edge crack at 11 o'clock. Face weakly struck. Rare. **About Very Fine.** (\$2000-2500)



- 225 James I, 1603-1625. 1 Rose Ryal, ND. Fr-94; Sb-2613. 13.69 grams. Second coinage. Mintmark: Tower (1612-13). Ruler on throne. Reverse: Arms on large rose. Some weakness in strike near edges and slight weakness on face. Rare. **About Very Fine** (\$1500-2000)



- 226 Charles I, 1625-1649. **Unite**, ND. Fr-122; Sb-2690. Tower gold. Mintmark: Heart (1629-30). Signs of double striking on both sides, surfaces lightly cleaned and mount traces on edges. **Very Fine**. (\$400-500)



- 227 James II, 1685-1688. 5 Guineas, 1687. Fr-159; Sb-3398. Elephant and castle below bust. Lightly cleaned and possibly used as jewelry. Severe edge bruise on reverse. **About Fine** (\$1000—UP)



- 228 James II. **Guinea**, 1686. Fr-162; Sb-3403. Elephant and castle. Light file marks on edge. **Choice Fine** (\$350—UP)



- 229 William and Mary, 1688-1694. 2 Guineas, 1694. Fr-167; Sb-3424. **A Nice Fine** (\$700-900)



- 230 William III, 1694-1702. **Guinea**, 1701. Fr-178; Sb-3460. Light scratch in obverse field. **About Very Fine** (\$250-350)



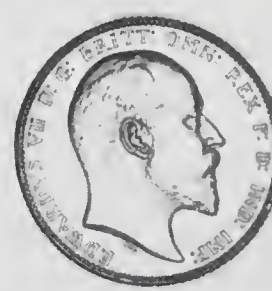
- 231 Anne, 1702-1714. ½ **Guinea**, 1710. Fr-188; Sb-3575. Lightly cleaned with some minor hairline scratches on both sides; otherwise, well struck and lustrous. **Extremely Fine** (\$600-800)



- 232 George I, 1714-1727. 2 **Guineas**, 1726. Fr-191; Sb-3627. **About Very Fine** (\$800-1000)

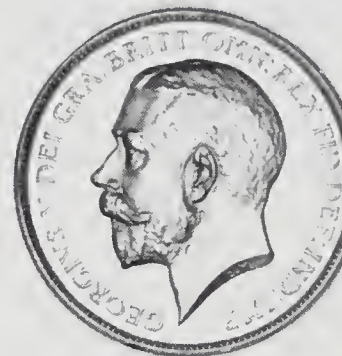


- 233 George II, 1727-1760. 2 **Guineas**, 1739. Fr-202; Sb-3668. Light edge nicks and some marks in the fields. **Fine** (\$400-500)
- 234 George III, 1760-1820. **Guinea**, 1788. Fr-221. "Spade" type. Some light handling marks on both sides. **Very Fine** (\$150-175)
- 235 George III. ½ **Guinea**, 1803. Fr-231; Cr-43a. **Fine to Very Fine**. (\$60-80)
- 236 George III. ½ **Guinea**, 1806. Fr-232; Cr-43b. Obverse scratch and marks on both sides. **Very Fine** (\$75-100)
- 237 George III. ½ **Guinea**, 1808. Fr-232; Cr-43b. **About Very Fine**. (\$60-80)
- 238 George III. ½ **Guinea**, 1810. Fr-232; Cr-43b. **Very Fine** (\$75-125)
- 239 George IV, 1820-1830. **Sovereign**, 1822. Fr-241; Cr-69. **Fine to Very Fine** (\$110-130)
- 240 George IV. **Sovereign**, 1826. Fr-242; Cr-70. **Very Good** (\$90-110)
- 241 William IV, 1830-1837. **Sovereign**, 1832. Fr-248; Cr-83. **Very Good**. (\$90-110)
- 242 William IV. **Sovereign**, 1836. Fr-248; Cr-83. **Fine** . . . (\$100-125)
- 243 William IV. **Sovereign**, 1837. Fr-248; Cr-83. **Very Good** (\$90-110)



- 244 Edward VII, 1902-1910. **Sovereign**, 1902. Fr-265; Y-57. Light hairlines. **Matte Proof** (\$200-250)

- 245 Edward VII. ½ **Sovereign**, 1902. Fr-266; Y-56. Light hairlines. **Matte Proof** (\$125-175)



- 246 George V, 1910-1936. 2 **Pounds**, 1911. Fr-268; Sb-3995; Y-79. Only 2,812 pieces struck. Edge nick at 7 o'clock. Some hairlines on both sides. **Proof** (\$600-800)

- 247 ½ **Sovereign Lot**, 1893 and 1902. Fr-262, 266. First has scratches. **Fine to Very Fine**. Lot of 2 coins (\$100-125)



- 248 **Palladium Medal**, ND. 127.4 grams. 65mm. By G. Colley. Maiden voyage of the R.M.S. Queen Elizabeth II. **Uncirculated** (\$1750—UP)

GREECE



- 249 George II, 1935-1947. **20 Drachmai, 1935.** Fr-11; Y-B37. Only 200 pieces struck. Some light hairlines that do not detract from the overall eye appeal of this modern rarity. **Brilliant Proof** (\$3000—UP)

GUATEMALA

- 250 **4 Reales, 1860-R.** Fr-37; KM-135. **Very Fine** (\$30-40)

HUNGARY



- 251 Ferdinand I, 1521-1564. **Ducat, 1540-K.B.** Fr-26; Huszar-895. St. Ladislav. Reverse: Madonna standing. Uneven planchet. **Very Fine.** (\$175-225)



- 252 **100 Korona, 1908.** Fr-91; Y-D36. Ruler standing. Minor rim nicks. **Extremely Fine** (\$600-700)

INDIA—BRITISH

- 253 Victoria. **10 Rupees Restrike, 1870.** Fr-8; Y-14a. 7.78 grams. Some scratches and marks. **Extremely Fine** (\$125-150)
- 254 George V. **15 Rupees Restrike, 1918.** Fr-14; Y-46. 7.98 grams. Proof-like. **About Uncirculated** (\$125-175)

INDIA



- 255 **HYDERABAD. Ashrafi, AH 1332.** Y-57a. **Extremely Fine** (\$150-200)

ISLE OF MAN



- 256 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Crown, 1980.** Y-40c. 53.2 grams. Winter Olympics at Lake Placid. Very rare. **Proof** (\$1250—UP)



- 257 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Crown, 1983.** KM-106b. 52.48 grams. Manned Flight - Space Shuttle. Only 50 pieces struck. Very rare. **Choice Proof** (\$1250—UP)



- 258 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Crown, 1984.** KM-117d. 52.92 grams. .950 Fine. 1984 Olympics - Figure Skating. Very rare. **Choice Proof.** (\$1250—UP)

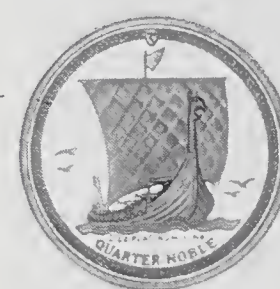


- 259 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Crown, 1984.** KM-118d. 52.35 grams. 1984 Olympics - Runners. Very rare. **Choice Proof** (\$1250—UP)



- 260 Elizabeth II. **Platinum Crown, 1984.** KM-120d. 52.45 grams. 1984 Olympics - Equestrian. Very rare. **Choice Proof** . . . (\$1250—UP)

- 261 Elizabeth II. **Platinum 1/10 Noble, 1985.** **Choice Proof** . . (\$80-100)



- 262 Elizabeth II. **Platinum 1/4 Noble, 1987.** Prooflike. **Choice Uncirculated.** (\$150-175)

ISRAEL



- 263 20 Lirat, 1960. Fr-1; Y-21. Herzl. **Uncirculated** (\$225-275)
 264 20 Lirat, 1960. Fr-1; Y-21. Herzl. **Uncirculated** (\$225-275)
 265 20 Lirat, 1960. Fr-1; Y-21. Herzl. **Uncirculated** (\$225-275)
 266 20 Lirat, 1960. Fr-1; Y-21. Herzl. **Uncirculated** (\$225-275)
 267 100 and 50 Lirat, 1962. Fr-2, 3; Y-32, 33. 10th Anniversary of the death of Weizmann. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins (\$600-700)
 268 100 and 50 Lirat, 1962. Fr-2, 3; Y-32, 33. 10th Anniversary of the death of Weizmann. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins (\$600-700)



- 269 50 Lira, 1964. Fr-4; Y-40. 10th Anniversary of the Bank of Israel. Mintage of only 841 pieces. In custom plastic holder. This is the rarest modern Israel gold coin and always in demand. Very rare. **Choice Proof** (\$3000—UP)



- 270 50 Lira, 1964. Fr-4; Y-40. 10th Anniversary of the Bank of Israel. **Uncirculated** (\$450-500)



- 271 50 Lira, 1964. Fr-4; Y-40. 10th Anniversary of the Bank of Israel. **Uncirculated** (\$450-500)

- 272 50 Lira, 1964. Fr-4; Y-40. 10th Anniversary of the Bank of Israel. **Uncirculated** (\$450-500)



- 273 50 Lira, 1964. Fr-4; Y-40. 10th Anniversary of the Bank of Israel. **Uncirculated** (\$450-500)



- 274 100 Lira, 1967. Fr-5; Y-45. Victory commemorative. **Proof**. (\$450-550)

- 275 100 Lira, 1967. Fr-5; Y-45. Victory commemorative. **Proof**. (\$450-550)

- 276 100 Lira, 1967. Fr-5; Y-45. Victory commemorative. **Proof**. (\$450-550)

- 277 100 Lira, 1967. Fr-5; Y-45. Victory commemorative. **Proof**. (\$450-550)

- 278 100 Lira, 1967. Fr-5; Y-45. Victory commemorative. **Proof**. (\$450-550)

- 279 100 Lira, 1967. Fr-5; Y-45. Victory commemorative. **Proof**. (\$450-550)

- 280 100 Lira, 1968. Fr-6; Y-48. 20th Anniversary - Jerusalem. **Proof**. (\$300-350)

- 281 100 Lira, 1968. Fr-6; Y-48. 20th Anniversary - Jerusalem. **Proof**. (\$300-350)

- 282 100 Lira, 1968. Fr-6; Y-48. 20th Anniversary - Jerusalem. **Proof**. (\$300-350)



- 283 100 Lira, 1969. Fr-7; Y-50. 21st Anniversary - Shalom. **Proof**. (\$300-350)

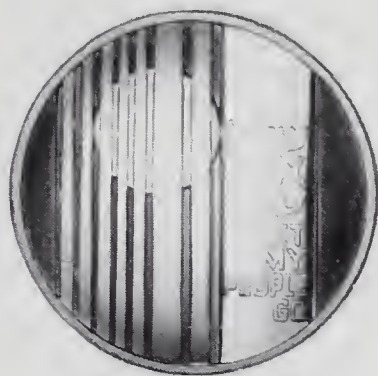
- 284 100 Lira, 1969. Fr-7; Y-50. 21st Anniversary - Shalom. **Proof**. (\$300-350)

- 285 100 Lira, 1969. Fr-7; Y-50. 21st Anniversary - Shalom. **Proof**. (\$300-350)

- 286 100 Lira, 1969. Fr-7; Y-50. 21st Anniversary - Shalom. **Proof**. (\$300-350)

- 287 100 Lira, 1969. Fr-7; Y-50. 21st Anniversary - Shalom. **Proof**. (\$300-350)

- 288 100 Lira, 1969. Fr-7; Y-50. 21st Anniversary - Shalom. **Proof**. (\$300-350)



- 289 100 Lira, 1971. Fr-8; Y-55. Let My People Go. **Proof** (\$300-350)
 290 100 Lira, 1971. Fr-8; Y-55. Let My People Go. **Proof** (\$300-350)
 291 100 Lira, 1971. Fr-8; Y-55. Let My People Go. **Proof** (\$300-350)
 292 100 Lira, 1971. Fr-8; Y-55. Let My People Go. **Proof** (\$300-350)



- 293 100 Lira, 1973. Fr-10; Y-67. 25th Anniversary of Independence. **Proof** (\$175-225)
 294 100 Lira, 1973. Fr-10; Y-67. 25th Anniversary of Independence. **Proof** (\$175-225)
 295 100 Lira, 1973. Fr-10; Y-67. 25th Anniversary of Independence. **Proof** (\$175-225)
 296 100 Lira, 1973. Fr-25; Y-67. 25th Anniversary of Independence. **Proof** (\$175-225)
 297 100 Lira, 1973. Fr-10; Y-67. 25th Anniversary of Independence. **Proof** (\$175-225)
 298 100 Lira, 1973. Fr-10; Y-67. 25th Anniversary of Independence. **Proof** (\$175-225)
 299 100 Lira, 1973. Fr-10; Y-67. 25th Anniversary of Independence. **Proof** (\$175-225)
 300 100 Lira, 1973. Fr-10; Y-67. 25th Anniversary of Independence. **Proof** (\$175-225)
 301 50 Lira, 1973. Fr-11; Y-66. 25th Anniversary of Independence. **Proof** (\$110-130)
 302 100 and 50 Lira, 1973. Fr-10, 11; Y-66, 67. 25th Anniversary of Independence. In box of issue. **Proof**. Lot of 2 coins (\$275-350)
 303 100 and 50 Lira, 1973. Fr-10, 11; Y-66, 67. 25th Anniversary of Independence. In box of issue. **Proof**. Lot of 2 coins (\$275-350)
 304 100 and 50 Lira, 1973. Fr-10, 11; Y-66, 67. 25th Anniversary of Independence. In box of issue. **Proof**. Lot of 2 coins (\$275-350)
 305 100 and 50 Lira, 1973. Fr-10, 11; Y-66, 67. 25th Anniversary of Independence. In box of issue. **Proof**. Lot of 2 coins (\$275-350)
 306 100 and 50 Lira, 1973. Fr-10, 11; Y-66, 67. 25th Anniversary of Independence. In box of issue. **Proof**. Lot of 2 coins (\$275-350)



- 307 200, 100 and 50 Lira, 1973. Fr-9-11; Y-66-68. 25th Anniversary of Independence. **Proof**. Lot of 3 coins (\$600-750)
 308 200, 100 and 50 Lira, 1973. Fr-9-11; Y-66-68. 25th Anniversary of Independence. **Proof**. Lot of 3 coins (\$600-750)
 309 200, 100 and 50 Lira, 1973. Fr-9-11; Y-66-68. 25th Anniversary of Independence. **Proof**. Lot of 3 coins (\$600-750)
 310 200, 100 and 50 Lira, 1973. Fr-9-11; Y-66-68. 25th Anniversary of Independence. **Proof**. Lot of 3 coins (\$600-750)
 311 200, 100 and 50 Lira, 1973. Fr-9-11; Y-66-68. 25th Anniversary of Independence. **Proof**. Lot of 3 coins (\$600-750)



- 312 500 Lira, 1974. Fr-12; Y-72. Ben Gurion. **Proof** (\$400-450)
 313 500 Lira, 1974. Fr-12; Y-72. Ben Gurion. **Proof** (\$400-450)
 314 500 Lira, 1974. Fr-12; Y-72. Ben Gurion. **Proof** (\$400-450)
 315 500 Lira, 1974. Fr-12; Y-72. Ben Gurion. **Proof** (\$400-450)
 316 500 Lira, 1974. Fr-12; Y-72. Ben Gurion. **Proof** (\$400-450)
 317 500 Lira, 1974. Fr-12; Y-72. Ben Gurion. **Proof** (\$400-450)
 318 500 Lira, 1974. Fr-12; Y-72. Ben Gurion. **Proof** (\$400-450)
 319 500 Lira, 1974. Fr-12; Y-72. Ben Gurion. **Proof** (\$400-450)
 320 500 Lira, 1974. Fr-12; Y-72. Ben Gurion. **Proof** (\$400-450)
 321 500 Lira, 1974. Fr-12; Y-72. Ben Gurion. **Proof** (\$400-450)
 322 500 Lira, 1974. Fr-12; Y-72. Ben Gurion. **Proof** (\$400-450)



- 323 500 Lira, 1975. Fr-13; Y-76. 27th Anniversary of Israel Bond Program. Proof (\$275-325)



- 324 Platinum Medal, (1973). One troy ounce. 35mm. Official state medal for Israel's 25th Anniversary. In custom plastic holder. Proof. (\$450-600)



- 325 Gold Medal, 1958. Haf-MA1. 15 grams. 27mm. 10th Anniversary of Liberation. Uncirculated (\$250-300)



- 326 Gold Medal, 1958. Haf-MA1. 15 grams. 27mm. .916 Fine. Liberation. Uncirculated (\$250-300)

- 327 Gold Medal Set, 1961. Haf-M12F, 12G, 12H. 15, 8 and 5 grams. .750 Fine. Bar Mitzvah - Commemorating the 13th State Anniversary. In a custom plastic holder. Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins (\$300-350)



- 328 Gold Medal, 1965. Haf-M35b. 15 grams. 27mm. .916 Fine. Mintage of 3,000. Masada. Uncirculated (\$200-225)



- 329 Gold Medal, 1966. Haf-M46b. 29.4 grams. 35mm. .916 Fine. Mintage of 3,000. Jerusalem. Uncirculated (\$400-450)



- 330 Gold Medal, 1967. 29.6 grams. 35.5mm. .916 Fine. Mintage of 1,250. Victory - The Six Days War. Uncirculated . . . (\$400-450)

- 331 Gold Medal Set (2 pieces), ND. 16.69 and 7.92 grams. Stamped .900 Fine on edge. Commemorates the State of Israel, 1948. Portrait of Herzl on both medals. Menorah on one reverse with the 12 Tribes of Israel on the reverse of the larger medal. In a plastic holder. Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins (\$350-400)

ITALY

- 332 Victor Emanuel II, 1861-1878. 20 Lire, 1861-T (Torino). Fr-11; Y-19.1; Pagani-455. Very Fine (\$80-100)

- 333 Victor Emanuel II. 10 Lire, 1863-T (Torino). Fr-15; Y-B18.2; Pagani-477. Lustrous. About Uncirculated (\$100-150)

- 334 Victor Emanuel II. 20 Lire, 1865-T and 10 Lire, 1863-T (2 pieces). Fr-11 and 15 respectively. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. (\$175-225)

- 335 Humbert I, 1878-1900. 20 Lire, 1882-R. Fr-21; Y-32. About Uncirculated (\$90-110)



- 336 Victor Emanuel III, 1900-1944. 100 Lire, 1931-R. Fr-33; Y-71. Bust left. Reverse: Italia on prow of ship. Uncirculated . . (\$250-350)



- 337 FLORENCE (TUSCANY). Ferdinand III, 1814-1824. 1 Ruspone, 1818. Fr-341; Cr-61; Pagani-53. Lily. Reverse: John seated. Has possibly been mounted; scratches near edge. Reflective and lustrous surfaces. Rare. Extremely Fine (\$750-1000)



- 338 KINGDOM OF NAPOLEON. Napoleon I. 40 Lire, 1814-M. Fr-5; Cr-12; Pagani-17. Edge nick. Choice Very Fine (\$200-300)



- 339 NAPLES. Charles, 1734-1759. 6 Ducati, 1749. Fr-843; Cr-28; CNI-XX, p. 545, 52. Some faint adjustment marks on both sides. Very Fine to Extremely Fine (\$300-400)



- 340 PAPAL STATES. Paul III, 1534-1549. 1 Scudo d'Oro, ND. Fr-65; CNI-XV, p. 411, 82. Arms. Reverse: St. Paul standing. Small edge chip. Extremely Fine (\$500-700)



- 341 PAPAL STATES. Sede Vacante. 1/2 Zecchino, 1740. Fr-228; CNI-XVIII, p. 92, 7. Arms. Reverse: The Church seated. Edge crack at 9 o'clock and reverse adjustment marks. Scarce. Fine (\$200-300)



- 342 PAPAL STATES. Pius IX, 1846-1878. 5 Scudi, 1846-B (Bologna). Fr-272; Cr-178; Pagani-238. Year 1. Bust left. Reverse: Value. Some small edge nicks. Lustrous with reflective surfaces. Rare. Very Fine to Extremely Fine (\$400-600)



- 343 PAPAL STATES. Pius IX. 1 Scudo, 1853-R. Fr-275. Very Fine to Extremely Fine (\$125-150)



- 344 PAPAL STATES. Pius IX. 20 Lire, 1868-R. Fr-280; Cr-194.3. Pagani-534. Year XXIII. **Very Fine** (\$125-175)



- 345 PAPAL STATES. Pius IX. 10 Lire, 1867-R. Fr-281; Cr-193. Year XXI. **Choice Very Fine** (\$200-250)



- 346 PAPAL STATES—BOLOGNA. Pius VI, 1774-1799. 10 Zecchini, 1787. Fr-390; CNI-X, p. 341, 243. 34.23 grams. Arms. Reverse: St. Petronius over two shields. Fully lustrous with prooflike surfaces. A superb example. **Very rare. About Uncirculated** (\$4000-5000)



- 347 SARDINIA. Charles Felix, 1821-1831. 80 Lire, 1825-L (Torino). Fr-1132; Cr-108.1; Pagani-26. Mintmark: Head of eagle. **Extremely Fine** (\$500-600)



- 348 SARDINIA. Charles Felix. 80 Lire, 1828-L (Torino). Fr-1132; Cr-108.1; Pagani-32. Mintmark: Head of eagle. **Choice Very Fine** (\$500-600)



- 349 SARDINIA. Charles Felix. 80 Lire, 1827-P (Genoa). Fr-1133; Cr-108.2; Pagani-29. Mintmark: Anchor. Some marks in the fields. **Extremely Fine** (\$500-600)

- 350 SARDINIA. Charles Albert, 1831-1849. 100 Lire, 1833-P (Torino). Fr-1138; Cr-117.2; Pagani-137. Mintmark: Head of eagle. Reeding repaired at 12 o'clock and several edge nicks. Probably worn as jewelry. **Fine to Very Fine** (\$400-500)



- 351 SARDINIA. Charles Albert. **100 Lire, 1835-P (Torino)**. Fr-1138; Cr-117.2; Pagani-141. Mintmark: Head of eagle. Some marks in the fields on both sides. **Very Fine** (\$500-600)



- 352 SARDINIA. Victor Emanuel II, 1849-1861. **10 Lire, 1850-B**. Fr-1149; Cr-125.2. Mintmark: Head of eagle. Scratch in the obverse field. **Fine**. (\$175-225)

JAMAICA

- 353 **20 Dollars, 1972**. Y-38. 10th Anniversary of Independence. **Uncirculated** (\$90-110)
- 354 **100 Dollars, 1975**. Y-41. Christopher Columbus. In case of issue. **Proof** (\$100-125)
- 355 **100 Dollars, 1975**. Y-41. Christopher Columbus. **Uncirculated and Proof**. Lot of 2 coins (\$225-275)

JAPAN



- 356 **Isshu Kin, One Shu, ND (1824-32)**. Cr-17. **Very Fine** (\$100-150)
- 357 **One Bu (2 pieces) and Two Bu (3 pieces)**. Condition averages **Very Fine**. Lot of 5 coins (\$125-175)



- 358 Mutsuhito. **20 Yen, 1904**. Fr-50; Y-34. Year 37. **About Uncirculated**. (\$1700—UP)



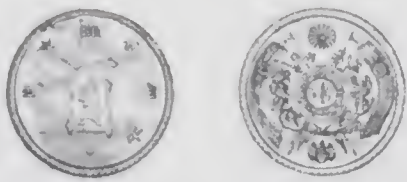
- 359 Mutsuhito. **10 Yen, 1897**. Fr-51; Y-33. Year 30. Some marks in the reverse field. **Extremely Fine** (\$500—UP)



- 360 Mutsuhito. **10 Yen, 1902**. Fr-51; Y-33. Fields heavily marked on both sides; probably used as jewelry. **Very Fine** (\$200—UP)



- 361 Mutsuhito. **5 Yen, 1872**. Fr-47; Y-11a. Year 5. **Extremely Fine**. (\$800—UP)



- 362 1 Yen, (1871). Fr-49; Y-9. Year 4. Some light handling marks on the reverse. **Extremely Fine** (\$300-400)
- 363 3-piece Medal Set, 1964. Gold medal, 7.2 grams. 22.5mm. Stamped .750 Fine; plus a medal in silver and bronze, both 30mm. For the Tokyo Olympic Games. In case of issue. **Uncirculated**. Lot of 3 coins. (\$75-100)

KATANGA

- 364 5 Francs, 1961. Y-1. **Uncirculated** (\$150-175)

LESOTHO

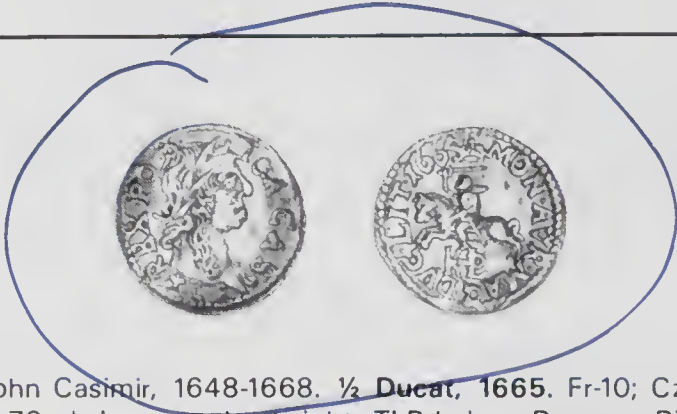


- 365 20, 10, 4, 2 and 1 Maloti, 1969. Fr-8-12; KM-8-12. Total weight of 4.35 ounces. Bust of King Moshoeshe in tribal regalia. Reverses: Sheep, water buffalo, ram, farmer and horseman. In original presentation case. **Proof**. Lot of 5 coins (\$1750—UP)

LIECHTENSTEIN

- 366 Francis Joseph II. 20 Franken, 1946. Fr-17; Y-14. **Uncirculated**. (\$175-225)
- 367 Francis Joseph II. 20 Franken, 1946. Fr-17; Y-14. **Uncirculated**. (\$175-225)
- 368 Francis Joseph II. 10 Franken, 1946. Fr-18; Y-13. **Uncirculated**. (\$125-150)
- 369 Francis Joseph II. 10 Franken, 1946. Fr-18; Y-13. **Uncirculated**. (\$125-150)
- 370 Francis Joseph II. 10 Franken, 1946. Fr-18; Y-13. **Uncirculated**. (\$125-150)
- 371 Francis Joseph II. 20 and 10 Franken, 1946. Fr-17, 18; Y-13, 14. **Uncirculated**. Lot of 2 coins (\$250-300)

LITHUANIA

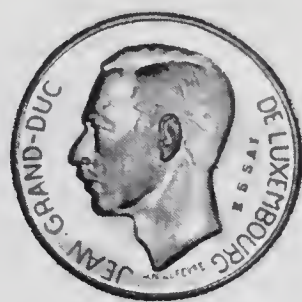


- 372 John Casimir, 1648-1668. ½ Ducat, 1665. Fr-10; Cz-2284 (R2). (1.70 g). Laureate bust right, TLB below. Reverse: Rider left over HKPL monogram in branches. Cracked and wavy planchet. Very rare. **Very Fine** (\$750—UP)

LUXEMBOURG



- 373 1 Franc struck in gold, 1965. As Y-34. (7.8 g). ESSAI stamped in reverse field. Probably very few were struck. Very rare. **Uncirculated**. (\$150—UP)



- 374 5 Francs struck in gold, 1971. As Y-35. (11.4 g). ESSAI stamped in obverse field. Probably very few were struck. Very rare. Prooflike. Uncirculated (\$200—UP)

MALAYSIA

- 375 100 Ringgit, 1971. Y-9. Uncirculated (\$225-250)

MALTA

- 376 10 Pounds, 1972. Y-16. Kenur, a Maltese stone charcoal stove. Prooflike. Uncirculated (\$80-100)
- 377 20 Pounds, 1976. Y-43. Storm petrel bird. Mintage of 4,098 pieces. Prooflike. Uncirculated (\$80-100)

MEXICO



- 378 Philip V, 1700-1746. Cob 4 Escudos, ND-Mo-J. Fr-7a; KM-55.2. (13.44 g). Date off flan. Extremely Fine (\$750—UP)



- 379 Philip V. Cob 4 Escudos, ND-Mo-J. Fr-7a; KM-55.1. Cob coinage, date off flan. Weak around edge, well struck centers. Scarce. Very Fine (\$400—UP)



- 380 Philip V. Cob 2 Escudos, 1714-Mo-J. Fr-7b; KM-53.2. (7.74 g). Date a little weak but visible. Very Fine (\$500—UP)



- 381 Philip V. Cob 1 Escudo, 1714-Mo-J. Fr-7c; KM-51.2. (3.58 g). Full date showing. From Museum of Sunken Treasure Florida, no envelope provided. Areas of weak strike. Very Fine (\$750—UP)



- 382 Philip V. 8 Escudos, 1741-Mo-M.F. Fr-8; H-4; KM-148. Armored bust right. Reverse: Arms. Rare. Very Fine to Extremely Fine (\$2500—UP)
Ex Superior's Ruby Sale, June 1974, Lot 1348



383 Philip V. 8 Escudos, 1744-Mo-M.F. Fr-8; H-4; KM-148. Armored bust right. Reverse: Arms. The edge is smooth from 4 to 9 o'clock. **Extremely Fine** (\$2000—UP)



387 Ferdinand VI, 1746-1760. 8 Escudos, 1756-Mo-M.M. Fr-17; H-6; KM-151. Small armored and draped bust right. Reverse: Arms. **Rare. Choice Very Fine** (\$2000—UP)
Ex Superior's Ruby Sale, June 1974, Lot 1352



384 Philip V. 4 Escudos, 1736-Mo-M.F. Fr-9; H-3; KM-135. Bust right. Reverse: Arms. **Rare. Fine to Very Fine** (\$1500—UP)
Ex Superior's June 1976 Sale, Lot 2499



388 Ferdinand VI. 2 Escudos, 1757-Mo-M.M. Fr-23; H-18; Cr-27. Traces of original mint lustre. Scarce type coin. **Choice Extremely Fine.** (\$2500—UP)
Ex Superior's Munoz Sale, June 1981, Lot 884



385 Philip V. 2 Escudos, 1740-Mo-M.F. Fr-10; H-2; KM-124. 4 over 3. Traces of original mint lustre. Scarce. **Very Fine** . . . (\$750—UP)
Ex Superior's ANA Sale, August 1975, Lot 2096



389 Ferdinand VI. 1 Escudo, 1757-Mo-M.M. Fr-24; H-17; KM-A116. The planchet is uneven. **Choice Very Fine** (\$1000—UP)
Ex Superior's Munoz Sale, June 1981, Lot 905



386 Philip V. 1 Escudo, 1746-Mo-M.F. Fr-11; H-1; KM-113. 6 over 5. **Fine to Very Fine** (\$500—UP)
Ex Superior's ANA Sale, August 1975, Lot 2100



390 Ferdinand VI. 1/2 Escudo, 1759-J (Madrid). Fr-129; Cr-10.2. Small obverse scratch. **Very Fine** (\$100-125)



391 Charles III, 1759-1788. 8 Escudos, 1761-Mo-M.M. Fr-25; H-24; KM-154. Small young bust right. Reverse: Arms. Type with order of the Golden Fleece on chest. Very rare. **Very Fine** (\$3000—UP)
Ex Superior's Ruby Sale, June 1974, Lot 1355



394 Charles III. 8 Escudos, 1775-Mo-F.M. Fr-33; KM-156. Marks on both sides, surfaces lightly polished and possibly used in jewelry. **Fine**.
..... (\$400-550)



395 Charles III. 8 Escudos, 1784-Mo-F.M. Fr-33; KM-156a. Heavy scratches on obverse and solder on edge. Several scratches on both sides. **Fine** (\$400-500)



392 Charles III. 8 Escudos, 1768-Mo-M.F. Fr-29; H-28; KM-155. Some light handling marks on both sides, and traces of original mint lustre. A superb example of a very rare type. **Choice Very Fine** (\$5000—UP)
Ex Superior's Wisconsin Sale, October 1977, Lot 628



396 Charles III. 8 Escudos, 1785-Mo-F.M. Fr-33; KM-156a. Some light marks on both sides. **Fine** (\$400-550)



393 Charles III. 8 Escudos, 1772-Mo-F.M. Fr-33; KM-156. Light marks on both sides, surfaces have been cleaned. **Fine to Very Fine**.
..... (\$500-650)



- 397 Charles III. 8 Escudos, 1788-Mo-F.M. Fr-33; KM-156a. Small edge flaw, softly struck centers. **Very Fine** (\$550-650)



- 398 Charles III. 4 Escudos, 1782-Mo-F.F. Fr-34; H-31; Cr-61. Assayer initials reads inwardly. Traces of original mint lustre. **Very Fine**.
..... (\$1250-UP)
Ex Superior's ANA Sale, August 1975, Lot 2109



- 399 Charles III. 2 Escudos, 1775-Mo-F.M. Fr-35; H-30; Cr-60. Reflective surfaces with attractive toning. **Choice Extremely Fine**.
..... (\$800-UP)



- 400 Charles III. 2 Escudos, 1781-Mo-F.F. Fr-35; H-30; Cr-60. **Very Fine**.
..... (\$500-UP)
Ex Superior's ANA Sale, August 1975, Lot 2113

- 401 Charles III. 2 Escudos, 1782-Mo-F.F. Fr-35; KM-130a. Smooth edges, previously worn as jewelry. **About Good** (\$100-125)



- 402 Charles III. 1 Escudo, 1763-Mo-M.M. Fr-32; H-25; KM-117. The edges are irregular. This is the popular "Rat Nose" portrait of Charles III. Rare. **Extremely Fine** (\$1500-UP)
Ex Superior's Munoz Sale, June 1981, Lot 907



- 403 Charles III. 1 Escudo, 1775-Mo-F.M. Fr-36. Marks on obverse, large scratch on reverse. Cleaned. **Very Fine** (\$100-150)



- 404 Charles IV, 1788-1808. 8 Escudos, 1791-Mo-F.M. Fr-43; KM-159. Softly struck centers. Reflective surfaces with some mint lustre. **Choice Very Fine** (\$600-700)



405 Charles IV. 8 Escudos, 1792-Mo-F.M. Fr-43; KM-159. Scratches on the obverse. **Fine to Very Fine** (\$400-550)



408 Charles IV. 8 Escudos, 1797-Mo-F.M. Fr-43; Cr-89. **Very Fine**.
 (\$700-UP)
Ex Superior's Munoz Sale, June 1982, Lot 1061



406 Charles IV. 8 Escudos, 1793-MO-F.M. Fr-43; KM-159. Edge cut at 2 o'clock. **Fine** (\$400-550)



409 Charles IV, 1788-1808. 8 Escudos, 1798-Mo-F.M. Fr-43; KM-159. Edge flaw at 5 o'clock. Light marks in the field. **Fine to Very Fine**.
 (\$500-600)



407 Charles IV. 8 Escudos, 1796-Mo-F.M. Fr-43; KM-159. Light marks in the fields. Cleaned. **Very Fine** (\$550-650)



410 Charles IV. 8 Escudos, 1802-Mo-F.T. Fr-43; KM-159. Some light marks on both sides. **Fine to Very Fine** (\$500-600)



411 Charles IV. 8 Escudos, 1803-Mo-FT. Fr-43; H-42; Cr-89. Choice Very Fine (\$700—UP)
Ex Superior's Ruby Sale, June 1974, Lot 1366



414 Charles IV. 8 Escudos, 1806-Mo-T.H. Fr-43; KM-159. Surfaces lightly cleaned, some marks in the fields and on the edges. Very Fine. (\$500-600)



412 Charles IV. 8 Escudos, 1805-Mo-T.H. Fr-43; KM-159. Light edge nicks, slightly concave planchet. Fine to Very Fine . (\$500-600)



415 Charles IV. 8 Escudos, 1806-Mo-T.H. Fr-43; KM-159. Edge appears to have been repaired. Moderate marks on both sides. Probably used in jewelry. Fine (\$350-450)



413 Charles IV. 8 Escudos, 1806-Mo-T.H. Fr-43; KM-159. Lustrous. Very Fine to Extremely Fine (\$800—UP)



416 Charles IV. 8 Escudos, 1807-Mo-T.H. Fr-43; KM-159. Reverse scratches. Fine (\$400-500)

417 Charles IV. 4 Escudos, 1797-Mo-F.M. Fr-44; KM-144. Plugged and repaired at 12 o'clock. Polished surfaces. Fine (\$175-225)

418 Charles IV. 4 Escudos, 1801-Mo-F.M. Fr-44; KM-144. Signs of mounting and slightly bent. Fine (\$250-300)



- 419 Charles IV. 2 Escudos, 1801-Mo-F.M. Fr-45; KM-132. Light adjustments on obverse. Centers weakly struck on both sides. Reflective surfaces with some mint lustre. **Extremely Fine** (\$300-400)



- 420 Charles IV. 1 Escudo, 1796-Mo-F.M. Fr-46; KM-120. **Choice Very Fine** (\$150-200)



- 421 Charles IV. 1 Escudo, 1807-Mo-T.H. Fr-46; H-39; Cr-86. **About Extremely Fine** (\$200-UP)
Ex Superior's June 1972 Sale, Lot 508



- 422 Ferdinand VII, 1808-1822. 8 Escudos, 1808-Mo-T.H. Fr-47; KM-160. Light scratches and field marks on obverse. **Very Fine** (\$450-550)



- 423 Ferdinand VII. 8 Escudos, 1808-Mo-T.H. Fr-47; H-46; Cr-133. Armored and draped bust right. Reverse: Arms. Two small scratches on obverse. Weakly struck in legend. **Very Fine** . . . (\$500-UP)
Ex Superior's Ruby Sale, June 1974, Lot 1369



- 424 Ferdinand VII. 8 Escudos, 1809-Mo-H.J. Fr-47; KM-160. Hints of mint lustre with lovely toning. **Choice Very Fine** . . . (\$600-700)



- 425 Ferdinand VII. 8 Escudos, 1809-Mo-H.J. Fr-47; KM-160. Light marks in the fields. **Very Fine** (\$500-600)



426 Ferdinand VII. 8 Escudos, 1811-Mo-J.J. Fr-47; KM-160. Scratch near obverse edge at 2 o'clock. **Very Fine** (\$550-650)



429 Ferdinand VII. 8 Escudos, 1818 over 7-Mo-J.J. Fr-52; KM-161. **Fine**. (\$400-500)



427 Ferdinand VII. 8 Escudos, 1816-Mo-J.J. Fr-52; KM-161. A couple of obverse scratches and some light marks in the fields. **Fine to Very Fine** (\$400-500)



430 Ferdinand VII. 8 Escudos, 1819-Mo-J.J. Fr-52; KM-161. A few scratches on obverse, some marks on both sides. **Fine to Very Fine**. (\$450-550)



428 Ferdinand VII. 8 Escudos, 1817-Mo-J.J. Fr-52; KM-161. Surfaces lightly cleaned, some light marks in the fields. **Fine** (\$400-500)



431 Ferdinand VII. 8 Escudos, 1820-Mo-J.J. Fr-52; KM-161. Trace of mount repaired at 12 o'clock. Cleaned. **Fine** (\$350-450)



- 432 Ferdinand VII. **8 Escudos, 1821-Mo-J.J.** Fr-52; H-51; Cr-140. Last year of type. Reflective surfaces with lovely toning. **Very Fine.** (\$750—UP)
Ex Superior's June 1976 Sale, Lot 2507

- 433 Ferdinand VII. **8 Escudos, 1821-Mo-J.J.** Fr-52; KM-161. This piece had been in jewelry, edge and rim repaired, moderate marks in the fields. Cleaned. **Very Good** (\$350-400)



- 434 Ferdinand VII. **4 Escudos, 1810-Mo-H.J.** Fr-48; H-45; Cr-132. Armored bust right. Reverse: Arms. Rare and seldom seen this choice. **Very Fine** (\$1500—UP)
Ex Superior's Vernon Sale, November 1976, Lot 1541



- 435 Ferdinand VII. **1 Escudo, 1809-Mo-H.J.** Fr-49; H-43; Cr-131. Some mint lustre. **Choice Extremely Fine** (\$400—UP)
Ex Superior's June 1976 Sale, Lot 2506



- 436 Ferdinand VII. **1 Escudo, 1809-Mo-H.J.** Fr-49; KM-121. Cleaned. **Fine to Very Fine** (\$125-175)



- 437 Ferdinand VII. **1 Escudo, 1816-Mo-J.J.** Fr-56; KM-122. Possibly mounted. Slightly polished. **Fine** (\$100-125)



- 438 Ferdinand VII. **1/2 Escudo, 1816-Mo-J.J.** Fr-57; KM-112. Cleaned. Reverse scratches. **Very Fine** (\$150-200)



- 439 Ferdinand VII. **1/2 Escudo, 1818-Mo-J.J.** Fr-57; KM-112. Scarce. **Fine to Very Fine** (\$150-200)



- 440 Augustin Iturbide I, 1822-1823. **8 Escudos, 1822-Mo-J.M.** Fr-59; H-57; KM-313.1. Some weakness in strike near edge. **Fine.** (\$1250—UP)
Ex Superior's June 1976 Sale, Lot 2509



441 Augustin Iturbide I. 8 Escudos, 1823-Mo-J.M. Fr-60; KM-314. Obverse scratch. Reverse center weakly struck. **Fine** (\$1200—UP)



444 Maximilian I, 1864-1867. 20 Pesos, 1866-Mo. Fr-62; H-59; Y-537. Softly struck centers. Nicely toned and slightly reflective surfaces. **Extremely Fine** (\$1250—UP)
Ex Superior's Wolfsen Sale, June 1975, Lot 1164



442 Augustin Iturbide I. 4 Escudos, 1823-Mo-J.J. Fr-61; KM-312. Scratch in obverse field. Flaw on edge at 4 o'clock. Reverse center weakly struck as usual. **Very Fine** (\$1250—UP)



445 Maximilian I. 20 Pesos, 1866-Mo. Fr-62; KM-389. Moderate marks in the fields on both sides. Cleaned years ago. **Very Fine** (\$700-900)



443 Augustin Iturbide I. 4 Escudos, 1823-Mo-J.M. Fr-61; KM-312. With ANACS certificate. Mount marks removed and surfaces polished. **Fine to Very Fine** (\$800-1000)



446 Maximilian I. 20 Pesos, 1866-Mo. Fr-62; KM-389. Previously in jewelry. Moderate handling marks on both sides and several rim nicks. **Very Fine** (\$600-800)

447 8 Escudos, 1828-Mo-J.M. Fr-64; KM-383.9. Cleaned, marks in the fields on both sides. **Very Fine** (\$400-500)

448 8 Escudos, 1834-Mo-M.L. Fr-64; KM-383.9. Light scratches and marks on both sides. **Fine** (\$400-500)

449 8 Escudos, 1856-Mo-G.F. Fr-64; KM-383.9. Some marks in the fields. **Fine** (\$400-500)



- 450 8 Escudos, 1867-Mo-C.H. Fr-64; KM-383.9. Hand on book. Reverse: Eagle. Reflective surfaces. Nicely toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.** (\$600—UP)



- 451 8 Escudos, 1868-Mo-C.H. Fr-64; KM-383.9. Two small digs in obverse field, otherwise well struck and lustrous. **Extremely Fine.** (\$600-700)



- 452 8 Escudos, 1849-C-C.E. Fr-66; KM-383.2. Lightly toned. **Choice Very Fine** (\$450-550)

- 453 8 Escudos, 1867-C-C.E. Fr-66; KM-383.2. Edge bruises and marks in the fields. **Fine** (\$400-500)



- 454 8 Escudos, 1839-Go-P.J. Fr-72; KM-383.7. Light marks in the fields. Considerable mint lustre. **Extremely Fine** (\$500-600)



- 455 8 Escudos, 1850-Go-P.F. Fr-72; KM-383.7. Marks in the fields on both sides. **Very Good** (\$350-400)

- 456 8 Escudos, 1852-Go-P.F. Fr-72; KM-383.7. Scratch on obverse and slightly bent planchet. **Fine** (\$400-500)

- 457 8 Escudos, 1853-Go-P.F. Fr-72; KM-383.7. Some marks on the obverse. Planchet slightly bent. **Very Fine** (\$400-500)

- 458 8 Escudos, 1857-Go-P.F. Fr-72; KM-383.7. Evidence of mounting on edge and repaired. **Very Fine** (\$350-400)

- 459 8 Escudos, 1861-Go-P.F. Fr-72; KM-383.7. A few edge nicks and some marks in the fields. **Very Fine** (\$500-600)

- 460 8 Escudos, 1862 over 1-Go-Y.E. Fr-72; KM-383.7. Possibly out of jewelry. Marks on both sides and cleaned. **Very Fine** (\$400-500)

- 461 8 Escudos, 1863-Go-P.F. Fr-72; KM-383.7. Planchet flaws on reverse. Marks in the fields on both sides. **Very Fine** (\$400-500)



- 462 8 Escudos, 1864-Ho-P.R. over F.M. Fr-73; KM-383.8. Flan cracks at 12 and 6 o'clock. Very scarce mint. Traces of lustre. **Very Fine.** (\$750—UP)



- 463 4 Escudos, 1825-Mo-J.M. Fr-77; KM-381.6. Signs of possible mounting. **Fine to Very Fine** (\$300-400)



- 464 4 Escudos, 1837-Go-P.J. Fr-83; KM-381.4. Scratches in obverse field. **Very Fine** (\$300-500)



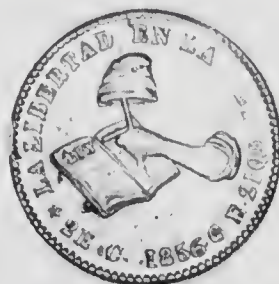
- 465 4 Escudos, 1840-Go-P.J. Fr-83; KM-381.4. Light marks in the fields on both sides. Dig by the 8 in the date. **Very Fine** . . (\$400-600)



- 466 4 Escudos, 1840-Go-P.J. Fr-83; KM-381.4. Some marks in the fields on both sides. Lightly cleaned. **Fine to Very Fine** . . (\$400-600)



- 467 2 Escudos, 1825-Mo-J.M. Fr-87; KM-380.7. Lightly cleaned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** (\$150-200)



- 468 2 Escudos, 1856 over 1-C-C.E. Fr-88; KM-380. Lightly cleaned. **Very Fine** (\$150-200)

- 469 2 Escudos, 1836 over 5-Ga-J.G. Fr-91; KM-380.3. Mount marks on edge. Polished surfaces. **Very Fine** (\$75-125)



- 470 1 Escudo, 1825-Mo-J.M. Fr-97; KM-379.5. Softly struck in center on both sides. Mint lustre. A lovely example for this type. **Extremely Fine** (\$125-175)

- 471 1 Escudo, 1850-C-C.E. Fr-98; KM-379. Previously worn in jewelry. Well worn and polished. **About Good** (\$35-50)

- 472 1 Escudo, 1851 over 0-C-C.E. Fr-98; KM-379. Previously worn in jewelry. Well worn and polished. **About Good** (\$35-50)

- 473 1 Escudo, 1833-Do-R.M. over R.L. Fr-99; KM-379.1. Many light scratches on both sides. **Very Fine** (\$50-75)



- 474 1 Escudo, 1838-Do-R.M. Fr-99; KM-379.1. Well struck. **Choice Very Fine** (\$100-150)

- 475 1 Escudo, 1849-Ga-J.G. Fr-101; KM-379.2. Signs of repair. Planchet is bent. **Very Fine** (\$50-75)



- 476 1/2 Escudo, 1825-Mo-J.M. Fr-107; KM-378.5. "X" scratched in reverse field. **Extremely Fine** (\$75-125)
- 477 1/2 Escudo, 1827-Mo-J.M. Fr-107; KM-378.5. Edge nicks and scratch on reverse. **Very Fine** (\$50-75)
- 478 1/2 Escudo, 1827-Mo-J.M. Fr-107; KM-378.5. Mount trace around edge. Previously worn as jewelry. **Fine** (\$30-40)
- 479 1/2 Escudo, 1831-Mo-J.M. Fr-107; KM-378.5. **Very Fine** (\$50-75)
- 480 1/2 Escudo, 1832-Mo-J.M. Fr-107; KM-378.5. Light marks in the fields on both sides. **Very Fine** (\$50-75)
- 481 1/2 Escudo, 1832-Mo-J.M. Fr-107; KM-378.5. Some marks in the fields on both sides. **Very Fine** (\$50-75)
- 482 1/2 Escudo, 1840-Mo-M.L. Fr-107; KM-378.5. Obverse scratch. Lightly cleaned surfaces. **Very Fine** (\$40-60)
- 483 1/2 Escudo, 1844-Mo-M.F. Fr-107; KM-378.5. Light reverse scratches. **Fine to Very Fine** (\$40-60)



- 484 1/2 Escudo, 1854-Mo-G.C. Fr-107; KM-378.5. Scarce in high grade. About Uncirculated (\$100-150)



- 485 1/2 Escudo, 1856 over 4-Mo-G.F. Fr-107; KM-378.5. Lightly cleaned. **Extremely Fine** (\$75-125)
- 486 1/2 Escudo, 1860-Mo-F.H. Fr-107. Possible overdate. Obverse planchet flaws. **Fine** (\$40-50)



- 487 1/2 Escudo, 1861-Mo-C.H. over F.H. Fr-107; KM-378.5. **Extremely Fine** (\$75-125)



- 488 1/2 Escudo, 1863 over 57-Mo-C.H. over G.F. Fr-107; KM-378.5. Soft strike on reverse. **Extremely Fine** (\$75-125)
- 489 1/2 Escudo, 1863-Mo-C.H. Fr-107; KM-378.5. Planchet scrape in obverse field and solder on hand. **Very Fine** (\$40-60)
- 490 1/2 Escudo, 1848-C-C.E. Fr-109; KM-378. Scratches on obverse. **Very Fine** (\$40-60)
- 491 1/2 Escudo, 1853-C-C.E. Fr-109; KM-378. Possible overdate. Light scratches on reverse. **Very Fine** (\$40-60)
- 492 1/2 Escudo, 1867-C-C.E. Fr-109; KM-378. Some scratches and marks on both sides. **Very Fine** (\$40-60)
- 493 1/2 Escudo, 1834 over 3-Do-R.M. Fr-111; KM-378.1. Possibly out of jewelry. Marks on both sides with polished surfaces. **Fine to Very Fine** (\$40-60)



- 494 1/2 Escudo, 1852-Go-P.F. Fr-115; KM-378.4. **Very Fine** . (\$50-75)



- 495 1/2 Escudo, 1858 over 7-Go-P.F. Fr-115; KM-378.4. Adjustment marks in the centers on both sides. Lustrous. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine**. (\$50-75)



- 496 1/2 Escudo, 1862 over 1-Go-Y.E. Fr-115; KM-378.4. Light marks on both sides. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** (\$50-75)
- 497 1/2 Escudo, 1862 over 1-Go-P.F. Fr-115; KM-378.4. Struck slightly off center. **Very Fine** (\$50-75)
- 498 1/2 Escudo, 1863-Go-Y.F. Fr-115; KM-378.4. Possible overdate. Some marks on both sides. This coin has a strange appearance and is possibly a contemporary counterfeit. **Very Good** (\$30-50)



499 20 Pesos, 1871-Mo-M. Fr-119; KM-414.6. Signs of mount marks on edge. Contact marks in the fields on both sides. Cleaned. **Very Fine.**
..... (\$400-500)



500 20 Pesos, 1870-Mo-C. Fr-119; KM-414.6. Signs of previously worn as jewelry. **Fine to Very Fine** (\$450-550)

501 20 Pesos, 1890-Mo-M. Fr-119; KM-414.6. 7,852 pieces struck. Previously worn in jewelry. Moderate field marks on both sides. **Fine.**
..... (\$450-550)



502 20 Pesos, 1903-Mo-M. Fr-119; KM-414.6. Light edge nicks and a few light marks in the fields. **Extremely Fine** (\$650-UP)



503 20 Pesos, 1871-Go-S. Fr-124; KM-414.4. Striking flaw in reeding on edge. Some light marks in the fields. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**
..... (\$600-UP)



504 10 Pesos, 1874-As-D.L. Fr-129; KM-413. Signs of repair in two places. Previously worn as jewelry. Extremely rare date. Only a few known. **Very Fine** (\$2000-UP)



505 10 Pesos, 1873 over 2-Do-P. Fr-132; KM-413.3. Only 1,091 pieces struck. Signs of repair. Scarce date. **Very Fine** (\$400-500)



- 506 **10 Pesos, 1871-Oa-E.** Fr-136; KM-413.8. Only 2,705 pieces struck. A few small edge nicks. Scarce date. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** (\$800—UP)

- 507 **10 Pesos, 1871-Zs-H.** Fr-138; KM-413.9. Only 2,000 pieces struck. Signs of repair in two places. Previously worn as jewelry. Many marks in the fields. **Very Fine** (\$300-400)



- 508 **10 Pesos, 1872-Zs-H.** Fr-138; KM-413.9. 3,092 pieces struck. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine** (\$800-1000)



- 509 **5 Pesos, 1872-Mo-M.** Fr-139; KM-412.6. Mintage of 1,600 pieces struck. Scrape in reverse field at 6 o'clock. Slight edge bruise. **Very Fine** (\$350-450)



- 510 **5 Pesos, 1903-Mo-M.** Fr-139; KM-412.6. Only 1,162 pieces struck. Some light marks in the fields. **Extremely Fine** (\$250-350)



- 511 **5 Pesos, 1904-Mo-M.** Fr-139; KM-412.6. Only 1,415 pieces struck. A few light edge nicks and some light marks in the fields. Scarce date. **Extremely Fine** (\$250-350)

- 512 **5 Pesos, 1875-Cn-P.** Fr-142; KM-412.2. Signs of repair. Previously worn as jewelry. **Very Fine** (\$200-300)



- 513 **5 Pesos, 1903-Cn-Q.** Fr-142; KM-412.2. Only 1,000 pieces struck. Some light marks in the fields. Scarce date. **Uncirculated.** (\$750—UP)



- 514 **5 Pesos, 1903-Cn-Q.** Fr-142; KM-412.2. Only 1,000 pieces struck. Well struck. Prooflike surfaces. Scarce date. **Uncirculated.** (\$750—UP)



- 515 **2½ Pesos, 1883 over 73-Mo-M.** Fr-148; KM-411.5. Only 400 pieces struck. Edges are crude. Small edge nick. Lightly cleaned with reflective surfaces. Rare. **Extremely Fine** (\$600-700)



- 516 2½ Pesos, 1884-Mo-M. Fr-148; KM-411.5. Nicks on the rims and crude edges. Light field marks. Scarce date. **Very Fine** (\$400-500)
- 517 2½ Pesos, 1873-Zs-H. Fr-156; KM-411.6. **About Uncirculated**.
..... (\$400-UP)
- 518 Peso, 1875-Mo-B over M. Fr-157; KM-410.5. Mounting in several places. **Very Fine** (\$30-50)
- 519 Peso, 1878-Mo-M. Fr-157; KM-410.5. Solder removed from edge. **Extremely Fine** (\$50-75)
- 520 Peso, 1881 over 71-Mo-M. Fr-157; KM-410.5. Some marks in the fields. **Extremely Fine** (\$90-110)
- 521 Peso, 1885-Mo-M. Fr-157; KM-410.5. Planchet concaved and marks on the rim. **Very Fine** (\$60-80)
- 522 Peso, 1892-Mo-M. Fr-157; KM-410.5. Only 2,895 pieces struck. **About Uncirculated** (\$125-150)
- 523 Peso, 1894-Mo-M. Fr-157; KM-410.5. Only 6,244 pieces struck. **Uncirculated** (\$150-200)
- 524 Peso, 1896-Mo-B. Fr-157; KM-410.5. 7,166 pieces struck. **Extremely Fine** (\$100-125)
- 525 Peso, 1898-Mo-M. Fr-157; KM-410.5. **Extremely Fine** (\$100-125)
- 526 Peso, 1899-Mo-M. Fr-157; KM-410.5. **About Uncirculated**.
..... (\$125-150)
- 527 Peso, 1900 over 800-Mo-M. Fr-157; KM-410.5. Slight flaw on edge. **Extremely Fine** (\$90-110)



- 528 Peso, 1902-Mo-M. Fr-157; KM-410.5. **Choice About Uncirculated**.
..... (\$100-125)
- 529 Peso, 1902-Mo-M. Fr-157; KM-410.5. Scratch on reverse. **Very Fine**.
..... (\$75-100)
- 530 Peso, 1904-Mo-M. Fr-157; KM-410.5. Possibly out of jewelry. Fields polished. **Extremely Fine** (\$50-70)
- 531 Peso, 1888-Cn-M. Fr-160; KM-410.2. Solder marks in a couple of places. Previously worn as jewelry. **Very Fine** (\$30-50)
- 532 Peso, 1896 over 5-Cn-M. Fr-160; KM-410.2. Marks in the reverse field. Lightly cleaned. **Extremely Fine** (\$100-125)
- 533 Peso, 1899-Cn-Q. Fr-160; KM-410.2. Signs of mounting on edge. Previously worn in jewelry. **Very Fine** (\$30-50)
- 534 Peso, 1901-Cn-Q. Fr-160; KM-410.2. **Extremely Fine** . (\$100-125)
- 535 Peso, 1896 over 5-Go-R. Fr-161; KM-410.3. Reflective surfaces. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** (\$125-150)

- 536 Peso, 1898-Go-R. Fr-161; KM-410.3. Cleaned. **About Uncirculated**.
..... (\$125-150)

- 537 Peso, 1898-Go-R. Fr-161; KM-410.3. **About Uncirculated** (\$125-150)



- 538 Peso, 1898-Go-R. Fr-161; KM-410.3. Mule. Planchet flaw on obverse. **About Uncirculated** (\$150-200)
- 539 Peso, 1898-Go-R. Fr-161; KM-410.3. Regular obverse. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated** (\$125-150)
- 540 Peso, 1898-Go-R. Fr-161; KM-410.3. **About Uncirculated** (\$125-150)
- 541 Peso, 1898-Go-R. Fr-161; KM-410.3. Softly struck in the centers. Lightly cleaned and a few light marks in the fields. **Extremely Fine**.
..... (\$100-125)
- 542 Peso, 1899-Go-R. Fr-161; KM-410.3. **Uncirculated** . . (\$150-200)
- 543 Peso, 1899-Go-R. Fr-161; KM-410.3. **Uncirculated** . . (\$150-200)
- 544 Peso, 1899-Go-R. Fr-161; KM-410.3. **Uncirculated** . . (\$150-200)
- 545 Peso, 1899-Go-R. Fr-161; KM-410.3. **Uncirculated** . . (\$150-200)
- 546 Peso, 1899-Go-R. Fr-161; KM-410.3. **Uncirculated** . . (\$150-200)
- 547 Peso, 1899-Go-R. Fr-161; KM-410.3. Striking flaw on edge. **Uncirculated** (\$125-175)
- 548 Peso, 1899-Go-R. Fr-161; KM-410.3. One piece signs of ex-jewelry, **Very Fine**; Another light scratch in field, **Uncirculated**. Lot of 2 coins.
..... (\$150-200)
- 549 Peso, 1875 over 3-Zs-A. Fr-164; KM-410.6. Out of jewelry. Marks on both sides. **Fine** (\$40-60)
- 550 Group of 1 Pesos, 1881, 1884, 1901 and 1904-Mo. Fr-157. All show sides of mounting. One has been plugged. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine**. Lot of 4 coins (\$150-200)
- 551 50 Pesos, 1921. Fr-172; KM-481. Scarce date. **Extremely Fine**.
..... (\$550-650)
- 552 50 Pesos, 1924. Fr-172; KM-481. **Uncirculated** . . . (\$550-600)
- 553 50 Pesos, 1931. Fr-172; KM-481. **Extremely Fine** . . (\$500-550)
- 554 50 Pesos, 1931. Fr-172; KM-481. **Extremely Fine** . . (\$500-550)
- 555 50 Pesos, 1943. Fr-173; KM-482. **About Uncirculated** (\$550-600)
- 556 20 Pesos, 1921. Fr-171; KM-478. **Extremely Fine** . . (\$200-250)
- 557 20 Pesos, 1921. Fr-171; KM-478. **Extremely Fine** . . (\$200-250)
- 558 10 Pesos, 1905. Fr-165; KM-473. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine**.
..... (\$150-175)
- 559 10 Pesos, 1916. Fr-166; KM-473. **Very Fine** (\$150-175)



- 560 10 Pesos, 1920. Fr-166; KM-473. Scarce date. **Very Fine.**
..... (\$200-250)
- 561 10 Pesos, 1919 and 1959. Fr-166; KM-473. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins (\$225-250)
- 562 5 Pesos, 1905-M. Fr-167; KM-464. Scarce date. **Extremely Fine.**
..... (\$125-175)
- 563 5 Pesos, 1905. Fr-167; KM-464. Some marks and scratches on both sides. **Extremely Fine** (\$100-125)
- 564 5 Pesos, 1906 and 1919. Fr-168; KM-464. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins (\$110-130)



- 565 2½ Pesos, 1947. Fr-170; KM-463. Some minor spots. Rare date. **Extremely Fine** (\$200-250)
- 566 2½ Pesos: 1918, 1944, 1946 and 1948. Fr-169; KM-463. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins (\$100-125)
- 567 2 Pesos: 1944, 1945, 1946 and 1947. Fr-170; KM-461. Some better dates. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins (\$100-150)
- 568 1 Onza, 1981. KM-494. **Uncirculated** (\$450-500)
- 569 ¼ Onza Oro Puro, 1981. KM-487. **Uncirculated** (\$125-150)



- 570 **Gold Medal, 1979.** 34.2 grams. John Paul II. Reverse: Puebla de Los Angeles, Celam. **Uncirculated** (\$500-550)



- 571 OAXACA. 20 Pesos, 1915. GB-377; KM-754; Fr-175. Testing mark on rim at 2 o'clock. **Extremely Fine** (\$300-400)



- 572 OAXACA. 10 Pesos, 1915. GB-374; KM-752; Fr-176. Signs of the gold wearing through. **Extremely Fine** (\$300-350)



- 573 OAXACA. 10 Pesos, 1915. Fr-176; KM-752. Head of Juarez. Several scratches in the field on the obverse. **Fine to Very Fine** (\$150-250)



- 574 OAXACA. 5 Pesos, 1915. GB-372; KM-750; Fr-177. **Very Fine.**
..... (\$200-250)

MONACO



- 575 Charles III, 1856-1889. 100 Francs, 1882-A. Fr-11; Y-B1. Rare date. About Uncirculated (\$600-800)

NEPAL



- 576 Tribhubana. Tola or 2 Mohars, VS 1991 (1934). Fr-22; Y-39. Uncirculated (\$175-225)



- 577 1 Mohars, VS 1998 (1941). Fr-23; Y-38. Uncirculated (\$100-125)

NETHERLANDS



- 578 HOLLAND. Gold Stuiver, 1738. Cr-4a; Delm-820. 1.69 grams. Creased. Prooflike surfaces. Extremely Fine (\$150-200)



- 579 WESTFRISIA. Ducat, 1595. Fr-83; Delm-833. Royal figure standing. Reverse: Crowned Arms. Uneven planchet, as struck. About Extremely Fine (\$175-225)
- 580 10 Gulden, 1876. Fr-19; Y-A16. Uncirculated (\$100-125)
- 581 William III, 1849-1890. 10 Guilders, 1879. Fr-19; Y-A16. Choice Uncirculated (\$125-150)



- 582 10 Gulden, 1897. Fr-22; Y-28. Uncirculated (\$150-200)
- 583 Wilhelmina, 1890-1948. 5 Gulden, 1912. Fr-25; Y-31. Extremely Fine (\$110-130)

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES

- 584 Juliana. 200 Gulden, 1976. Y-16. U.S. Bicentennial. In case of issue. Proof (\$125-150)

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

- 585 Ducat, 1928. Fr-22. About Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins (\$100-125)

NEWFOUNDLAND



- 586 Victoria. 2 Dollars, 1882-H. Fr-1; Y-6. Mark on the obverse. Very Fine. (\$150-175)
- 587 Love Token on 2 Dollars. Fr-1; plus Canada Love Token on Silver 25 Cents, Victoria. Both with pin clasp on portrait side. Both Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins (\$50-100)

NORWAY



- 588 Haakon VII, 1905-1957. 20 Kroner, 1910. Fr-19; Y-44. Uncirculated. (\$300-350)



- 589 Haakon VII, 1905-1957. 10 Kroner, 1910. Fr-20; Y-43. Uncirculated. (\$300-350)

PANAMA



- 590 Platinum 200 Balboas, 1979. Y-61. 9.5 grams. Panama Canal Treaties. 2,178 pieces struck. In the original cardholder, as issued. Brilliant Proof (\$175-225)

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

- 591 100 Kina, 1975. Y-9. In original case of issue. Proof (\$100-125)

PERSIA

- 592 1 Toman, 1233 AH. Fr-34; ½ Toman, 1224 AH. Fr-35; 1 Pahlevi, 1307 SH. Fr-94; ½ Toman, 1314 AH. Fr-76. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 4 coins (\$200-300)

PERU



- 593 Charles II, 1665-1700. Cob 2 Escudos, 1698-C-M. (Cuzco). Fr-4; KM-28. 6.74 grams. One year type. A superb specimen and nearly as struck. Extremely Fine (\$1000—UP)
Ex Superior's Wolfsen Sale, June 1975, Lot 1227



- 594 Charles II. Cob 2 Escudos, 1700-L-H. Fr-2; KM-25. 13.49 grams. Said to be from a wreck off the coast of Ecuador near Salinas in 1725. Rare. Very Fine (\$1500—UP)
Ex Superior's Wolfsen Sale, June 1975, Lot 1229



- 595 Philip V, 1700-1746. Cob 8 Escudos, 1704-L-H. Fr-7; KM-38. 26.86 grams. As described in 1975, the surfaces are rough and this coin could be a contemporary counterfeit. Careful examination is recommended. Very Fine (\$500—UP)
Ex Superior's ANA Sale, August 1975, Lot 2677



- 596 Philip V. Cob 8 Escudos, 1705-L-H. Fr-7; KM-38. 26.92 grams. Almost full legends. Well struck. **About Extremely Fine** (\$1750—UP)
Ex Superior's Wolfsen Sale, June 1975, Lot 1230



- 597 Philip V. Cob 1 Escudo, 1743-L-V. Fr-10; KM-36. 3.24 grams. Over-date. Castle above date. Reverse: Cross. Very scarce. **Very Fine**.
..... (\$800—UP)
Ex Superior's ANA Sale, August 1975, Lot 2706



- 598 50 Soles, 1930. Fr-77; Y-37. Mintage of only 5,584 pieces. Fields heavily marked on both sides; edge marks probably from jewelry. **Very Fine** (\$500-600)



- 599 Gold Medal, 1921. 39.38 grams. 36.5mm. 100th Anniversary of Independence. **Extremely Fine** (\$500-600)

POLAND



- 600 John Sobieski, 1674-1696. 5 Ducat Medallion Gold Medal, 1677. CZ-2424; Rarity-1. 17.27 grams. 36mm. Laureate bust right. Reverse: Radiant cloud over city view; date and APR below. Struck for the re-opening of the Cracow Mint. Rare. **About Extremely Fine**.
..... (\$750—UP)



- 601 August III, 1733-1763. Gold Coronation Medal, 1734. CZ-2753; Rarity-1. 6.91 grams. 26.5mm. Crown. Reverse: 7-line legend. Rare. **Very Fine** (\$250—UP)



- 602 Stanislas August, 1764-1795. **3 Ducats, 1794.** Fr-27; Cr-73; CZ-3364; Gum-2412. 12.25 grams. Only 5,256 pieces struck. A mount appears to have been removed at 12 o'clock. Rare. **Very Fine.** (\$600—UP)



- 603 Stanislas August. **1 1/2 Ducats, 1794.** Fr-28; Cr-72; CZ-3365 (Rarity-2); Gum-2411. 6.12 grams. Only 8,114 pieces struck. Some scratches on reverse. Very rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . (\$700—UP)



- 604 Stanislas August. **Gold Medal, ND.** CZ-3381 (Rarity-5). 38.98 grams. 40mm. I.P.H. Johann Philip Holzhauser. Bust right. Reverse: MERENTIBUS. Wreath and olive branch. General Merit Award Medal. Some scratches in the fields on both sides. Very rare. **About Uncirculated.** (\$750—UP)



- 605 Alexander I. **50 Zloty, 1819.** Fr-34; Cr-103a. Small head. Edge nick, some marks in the fields on both sides. **Very Fine** . (\$225-275)



- 606 DANZIG. Sigismund III, 1587-1632. **10 Ducats, 1614.** Fr-5; CZ-1308 (Rarity-2). 34.78 grams. Crowned bust with large ruff right. Reverse: City Arms. Signs of mounting on the edges and some tooling in the fields. Very rare and seldom offered for sale. **Very Fine** (\$4000—UP)



- 607 DANZIG. Ladislas IV, 1632-1648. **Medallic 10 Ducats, 1644-GR.** CZ-1845 (Rarity-3). 34.85 grams. Three-quarter length crowned figure of Ladislas right, holding sword and orb. Reverse: City view; Arms below, Jehova above clouds. The fields on both sides have been tooled. A very beautiful and very rare medal. Has beautiful eye appeal. **Extremely Fine** (\$3500-UP)



- 608 DANZIG. Ladislas. **Ducat, 1648-GR.** Fr-15; CZ-1872; Gum-1606. 3.46 grams. Crowned bust right. Reverse: City Arms. Some marks in the fields. Struck on an uneven planchet, as struck. **Very Fine.** (\$300-400)



- 609 DANZIG. John Sobieski, 1674-1696. **Ducat, 1683-DL.** Fr-36; CZ-3478; Gum-2045. 3.40 grams. Crowned bust right. Reverse: City Arms. Planchet slightly uneven. Fully lustrous. Rare. **Extremely Fine** (\$500-700)

PORTUGAL



- 610 John III, 1521-1557. **1 Cruzado Calvario, ND.** Fr-22. Arms. Reverse: Cross of Calvary. **Very Fine** (\$250-350)



- 611 John, Prince Regent, 1799-1816. **4 Escudos (Peca), 1805.** Fr-102; Cr-64a. Faint adjustment marks on both sides. **Very Fine.** (\$300-400)



- 612 Mary II, 1834-1853. 4 Escudos (Peca), 1835. Fr-120; Cr-112b. Draped bust with diadem. Reverse: Crowned Arms. Some marks in the fields on both sides. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine** (\$750-1000)



- 613 Louis I, 1861-1889. 10,000 Reis, 1879. Fr-131; Y-14. Lightly cleaned. **Very Fine** (\$250-300)

RUSSIA



- 614 Catherine II. **Platinum Jeton**, 1782. 12.92 grams. 24.4mm. Completion of the monument to Peter the Great. Bust of Catherine II left. Reverse: Equestrian statue of Peter I mounted on the Great Stone transported from Finland for the base. Rare. **Extremely Fine**. (\$400—UP)



- 615 Nicholas I, 1825-1855. **Platinum 6 Roubles**, 1831. Fr-142; Sev-603. Total mintage of only 2,784 pieces. Very few Proofs issued. Couple of minor edge nicks are noted. Very rare. **Choice Brilliant Proof** (\$3500—UP)



- 616 Nicholas I. **Platinum 3 Roubles**, 1844. Fr-143; Sev-644. Well struck with full prooflike surfaces. **Uncirculated** (\$500-750)



- 617 Alexander III, 1881-1894. **5 Roubles**, 1881. Fr-148; Sev-515. Some light hairlines. Very rare. **Proof** (\$700—UP)

ROMANIA



- 618 Carol I, 1866-1914. 100 Lei, 1906. Fr-4; Y-42. On the 40th Year of Reign. Nice golden toning. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** (\$750-1000)



- 619 Carol I. 50 Lei, 1906. Fr-6; Y-43. Uniformed bust. Reverse: Ruler on horse. On the 40th Year of Reign. Some scratches in the fields. **Extremely Fine** (\$300-400)



- 620 Carol I. 25 Lei, 1906. Fr-7; Y-40. Uniformed bust. Reverse: Eagle. On the 40th Year of Reign. **Extremely Fine** (\$175-225)
- 621 Carol I. 12½ Lei, 1906. Fr-8; Y-39. On the 40th Year of Reign. Mount trace at top. Light marks. **Very Fine** (\$50-75)
- 622 20 Lei, 1944. Fr-21; KM-M6. **Uncirculated** (\$110-130)



- 623 Carol II, 1930-1940. Gold Medal, 1940. KM-M18. 42.20 grams. Issued by Galbeni. Rarest of the series. Ruler on horse. Prooflike surfaces. **About Uncirculated** (\$1250—UP)

SAUDI ARABIA

- 624 Pound, 1951. Fr-1; Y-23. **Uncirculated** (\$100-125)

SCOTLAND



- 625 James VI, 1567-1625. Sword and Sceptre Piece, 1602. Fr-46; Sb-5460. Surfaces are a little rough on both sides. **Very Fine**. (\$700-900)



- 626 James VI. **Unite, ND.** Fr-48; Sb-5464. Crowned bust with orb and sceptre. Reverse: Crowned Arms. Scottish Arms in first and fourth quadrants. Signs of repair near "I" on reverse. **Fine** (\$400-600)



- 627 Charles I, 1625-1649. **Unite, ND.** Fr-56; Sb-5531. Briot's Coinage. Thistle and B after obverse legend. Well struck and lightly toned. Rare this nice. **Choice Very Fine** (\$1500—UP)

SINGAPORE

- 628 150 Dollars, 1969. KM-7. 150th Anniversary of Founding. **Uncirculated** (\$300-350)



- 629 Platinum 1 Ounce, 1986. Year of the Tiger. **Choice Uncirculated.** (\$1200-1300)



- 630 5 Piece Set: 100, 50, 25, 10 and 5 Singold, 1986. Year of the Tiger. **Choice Proof.** Lot of 5 coins (\$1200-1400)

SOUTH AFRICA

- 631 George VI. **Gold and Silver Set: Pound and ½ Pound, Crown to Farthing, 1952.** KM-124. Toned. In case of issue. **Proof.** Lot of 11 coins. (\$175-225)
- 632 1 Rand, 1980 (3 pieces); 2 Rand, 1979 (2 pieces). Y-78, 79. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins (\$350-400)

SPAIN



- 633 Ferdinand and Isabella, 1476-1516. **2 Excelente, ND (Seville).** Fr-28. Crowned busts facing. Reverse: Crowned Arms on eagle. Obverse marks. Uneven planchet. **Very Fine** (\$600-800)
Ex Superior's Wolfsen Sale, June 1975, Lot 1283



- 634 Ferdinand and Isabella. **2 Excelente, ND (Seville).** Fr-28. Crowned busts facing. Reverse: Arms on eagle. Possible edge mount removed, wavy planchet. **Fine to Very Fine** (\$300-500)

- 635 Charles III, 1759-1788. 4 Escudos, 1788-M-M. Fr-139; KM-54.1a. Signs of repair at 12 o'clock; previously worn as jewelry. **Fine**.
..... (\$175-200)



- 636 Charles III. 2 Escudos, 1788-M-M. Fr-143; KM-53.1a. Light marks in the fields and a few light edge marks. **Very Fine**. (\$125-150)

- 637 Charles III. Escudo, 1787-M-D.V. Fr-143; KM-52.1a. **Very Good**.
..... (\$40-60)

- 638 Charles III. ½ Escudo: 1786 and 1788 (2 pieces) - Madrid. Fr-145. One piece has been plugged and repaired. Condition averages **Fine** to **Very Fine**. Lot of 3 coins (\$100-150)



- 639 Charles IV, 1788-1808. Platinum 2 Escudos, 1801-FM (Madrid). Fr-149. 6.70 grams. Repaired at 12 o'clock. **Very Fine** (\$250-300)



- 640 Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. 4 Escudos, 1820-M-G.J. Fr-164; Cr-144. **Choice Very Fine** (\$300-500)

- 641 Ferdinand VII. ½ Escudo, 1817 - Madrid. Fr-170. Scratches and pit marks in the obverse field. **Very Good** (\$30-40)



- 642 Isabella II, 1833-1868. Platinum 100 Reales, 1859 (Madrid). Fr-182; Y-35.2. 8.0 grams. Light peripheral gilt. **Extremely Fine** (\$175-225)

- 643 Isabella II. 100 Reales, 1860 (Seville). Fr-182; Y-35.3. Light marks in the obverse field. **Extremely Fine** (\$125-175)



- 644 Isabella II. Platinum 100 Reales, 1860 (Madrid). Fr-182; Y-35.2. 8.0 grams. **Very Fine** (\$250-300)

- 645 Isabella II. 100 Reales, 1861 (Madrid). Fr-182; Y-35.2. Scratch on the obverse. **Extremely Fine** (\$100-125)



- 646 Isabella II. Platinum 100 Reales, 1861. Fr-182; Y-35.2. 8.5 grams. **Choice Very Fine** (\$200-250)



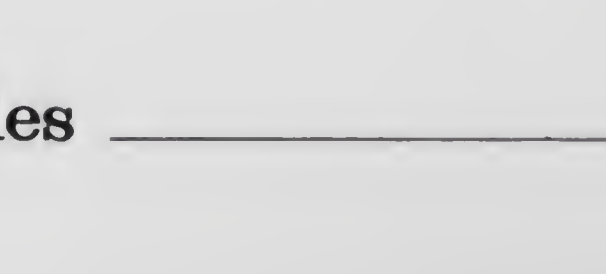
- 647 Isabella II. Platinum 100 Reales, 1861 (Madrid). Fr-182; Y-35.2. 8.4 grams. **Extremely Fine** (\$200-250)



- 648 Isabella II. Platinum 10 Escudos, 1868(68) (Madrid). Fr-187; Y-47.1. 8.1 grams. Some light obverse marks. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** (\$200-250)



- 649 Isabella II. Platinum-gilt 10 Escudo, 1868(68) (Madrid). Fr-187; Y-47.1. 8.25 grams. **Extremely Fine** (\$200-250)



- 650 Alfonso XII, 1874-1885. 25 Pesetas, 1878(78). Fr-193; Y-78. **Extremely Fine** (\$100-125)



- 651 **Gold Medal, 1975.** 6.41 grams. Stamped .878. Juan Carlos I bust left. Reverse: Arms. **Uncirculated** (\$100-125)
- 652 **Gold Medal, 1975.** 3.39 grams. Stamped .878. Juan Carlos I bust left. Reverse: Arms. **Uncirculated** (\$50-75)
- 653 **Miscellaneous Lot.** 1 Escudo, 1787 - Madrid. Fr-143. Plugged. Good; 100 Reales, 1861 - Madrid (2 pieces, 1 damaged). Fr-182. Very Fine; 100 Reales, 1861 - Seville. Fr-182. Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins. (\$350-450)

SWEDEN

- 654 Oscar II, 1872-1907. 20 Kronor, 1898. Fr-70; Y-26a. **Uncirculated.** (\$175-225)
- 655 Oscar II. 5 Kronor, 1894. Fr-72; Y-24. **About Uncirculated** (\$75-100)
- 656 Oscar II. 5 Kronor, 1899. Fr-72; Y-24. **Uncirculated** . (\$100-125)
- 657 Gustave V, 1907-1950. 5 Kronor, 1920. Fr-74; Y-62. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** (\$50-75)

SWITZERLAND

- 658 20 Francs, 1896-B. Fr-5; Y-40. **Uncirculated** (\$100-125)

SYRIA

- 659 1 Pound, 1950. Fr-1; Y-19. Eagle. Reverse: Legend in rectangular panel. **Uncirculated** (\$100-125)
- 660 ½ and 1 Pound, 1950. Fr-1, 2; Y-18, 19. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. (\$150-200)

THAILAND

- 661 800 and 400 Baht, 1971. Y-93, 94. King Bhumiphol's 25th Anniversary of Reign. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins (\$350-450)

TURKESTAN



- 662 **CHINESE. 1 Tilla, AH 1290-1295.** Fr-1. Native legend on each side. **Extremely Fine** (\$125-175)

TURKEY

- 663 **OTTOMAN EMPIRE. 1 Sequin (3 pieces).** Fr-1. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins (\$125-175)



- 664 **OSMAN III. Zeri Mahbub, AH 1168.** Cr-25. **Very Fine** (\$100-125)



- 665 **Hayriye Altin, AH 1223.** Cr-233. Year 21. **Extremely Fine** (\$70-90)



- 666 Abdul Hamid II, 1876-1909. 500 Piastres, AH 1293. Fr-39; Y-42. Year 27. Monnaie deLuxe. Trace of mount on edge. **Very Fine.** (\$500-600)



- 667 Abdul Hamid II. **100 Piastres, AH 1293.** Fr-41; Y-D40. Year 24. Monnaie de Luxe. **Extremely Fine** (\$125-150)
- 668 President Ismet Inonu. **500 Piastres, 1923/39.** Fr-99; Y-138. Kemal Ataturk. **Uncirculated** (\$450-550)
- 669 **250 Piastres, 1923/41.** Y-137. Only 349 pieces struck. Some marks on both sides. **Extremely Fine** (\$175-225)
- 670 **250, 100, 50 and 25 Piastres, 1923/39.** Fr-100-103; Y-134-137. Kemal Ataturk. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins (\$500-600)
- 671 **25 Piastres, 1923/20.** Fr-103; Y-A99. Ismet Inonu. Light scratches on the reverse. **About Uncirculated** (\$50-75)
- 672 **Miscellaneous Lot.** ¼ Sesquin, AH 1223. Year 28; ¼ Sequin, AH 1255. Year 3; ½ Sequin, AH 1223. Years 24, 25 and 30. A nice lot of choice pieces. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins . . (\$150-200)
- 673 **Miscellaneous Lot.** Yarim, AH 1115. KM-162; ¼ Sequin, AH 1223 (2 pieces); ¼ Sequin, AH 1277; 25 Piastres, AH 1327. **Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins (\$150-200)
- 674 **500 Lira, 1973.** Y-171. 50th Anniversary of the Republic. **Extremely Fine** (\$80-100)
- 675 **500 Lira, 1978.** Y-A186. Mevlana Celaleddin 1-Rumi. Mintage of 900 pieces. **Proof** (\$175-200)
- 676 **Lot of 100 Piastres.** AH 1255. Year 14 and 17; AH 1277. Year 13; and AH 1293. Year 2. C-297; Y-17; C-31. **Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. (\$300-350)

URUGUAY

- 677 **5 Pesos, 1930.** Fr-6; Y-24. **About Uncirculated** (\$125-175)

VENEZUELA



- 678 **100 Bolivares, 1887.** Fr-2; Y-34. Some marks on the obverse. **Very Fine** (\$400-500)

VIETNAM

- 679 **Gold Wafer Bars Equal 1 Gold Tael (3 pieces).** Rectangular. Total weight 37.4 grams. Probably pure and probably struck in the past 30 years. Stamped KIM THANH SAIGON - HONG KONG - HANOI - PNOMPENH OR - PUR. In red wrapper paper. Lot of 3 items. (\$450-550)

MISCELLANEOUS

- 680 **Miscellaneous Lot.** AFGHANISTAN: ½ Amani, SH 1299. Fr-32. Very Fine; BELGIUM: 20 Francs, 1914. Fr-12. Uncirculated; LIECHTENSTEIN: Ducat, 1728 Restrike. Uncirculated; LUXEMBOURG: Medallic 20 Francs, 1953. KM-M1. Uncirculated; NETHERLANDS: 10 Gulden, 1925. Fr-26. Uncirculated; plus two small tokens. Lot of 7 coins. (\$300-350)
- 681 **Miscellaneous World Lot.** AUSTRIA: Ducat, 1915 Restrike. Proof; PERU: Libra, 1959. Uncirculated; SWITZERLAND: 20 Francs, 1935-B. Uncirculated; TUNISIE: 20 Francs, 1892-A. Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins (\$250-300)
- 682 **Miscellaneous Modern Lot.** BAHAMAS: 50 Dollars, 1973. Y-28. Uncirculated; BARBADOS: 100 Dollars, 1975. Y-9. Uncirculated; BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS: 100 Dollars, 1975. Y-7. Proof. Lot of 3 coins (\$300-350)
- 683 **Miscellaneous Modern Lot.** BARBADOS: 100 Dollars, 1975. Y-9; BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS: 100 Dollars, 1975. Y-7; COOK ISLANDS: 100 Dollars, 1975. Y-13; PANAMA: 100 Balboa, 1975. Y-41. All **Proofs** in original cases. Lot of 4 coins (\$400-500)
- 684 **Miscellaneous Lot.** BULGARIA: 20 Leva, 1894. F-3. Very Fine; HUNGARY: 20 Corona, 1905. F-92. About Uncirculated; ROMANIA: 20 Lei, 1944. F-21. Uncirculated; SERBIA: 10 Dinars, 1882 (2 pieces). F-5. Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins (\$350-400)
- 685 **Miscellaneous Lot.** COLOMBIA: 2½ Pesos, 1913. F-111. Extremely Fine; COSTA RICA: Peso, 1866. F-15. Weak edge. Fine to Very Fine; 10 Colones, 1897. F-20. Edge nick. Very Fine; MEXICO: 2½ Pesos, 1945. Uncirculated; VENEZUELA: 20 Bolivares, 1912. F-5. Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins (\$325-375)
- 686 **Miscellaneous Modern Lot.** PARAGUAY: 1500 Guaranies, 1972. KM-M8. Proof; KENYA: 100 Shillings, 1966. KM-7. Uncirculated; RWANDA: 25 Francs, 1961. KM-2. Proof; SYRIA: ½ Pound, 1950. Y-18. Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins (\$275-325)
- 687 **Foreign Gold Coins.** English Sovereign, 1896-M. Extremely Fine; 1906-P. Very Fine; 1925. About Uncirculated. (in bezel); GUATEMALA. 4 Reales, 1861-R. Very Fine; MEXICO. 5 Pesos, 1920. Very Fine; 10 Pesos, 1910. Very Fine. Lot of 6 coins (\$400-500)

End of First Session

Second Session

Wednesday Morning, June 1, 1988
promptly at 9:30 A.M. in the Auction Gallery
Lots 688 - 1433

Coinage of Mexico

CAROLUS AND JOHANNA COINAGE 1536-1572

688 4 Maravedies, ND. Nesmith-7. Porous surface. **Fine to Very Fine.**
..... (\$50-75)

689 4 Maravedis, ND-Mo. Nesmith-8. Planchet crack to center. **Good.**
..... (\$25-35)

690 ½ Real, ND-G-Mo. Nesmith-39. Late series. Well worn. **About Good.**
..... (\$30-50)



691 ½ Real, ND-A. Nesmith-59b. Late series. Rare Assayer. **Fine to Very Fine**
..... (\$100—UP)

692 ½ Real, O-oMo. Nesmith-87b. Porous surface and a few scratches.
Good (\$30-50)



693 1 Real, Mo-P. Nesmith-24. Early series. Some marks on both sides.
Good (\$150-200)



694 1 Real, ND-M-G. Nesmith-48. Late series. Lovely toning. **Extremely Fine**
..... (\$75—UP)
Ex Superior's Bothamley Sale, November 1971, Lot 880

695 2 Reales, ND-G-M. Nesmith-45d. Late series. **Fine** . . . (\$30-40)

696 2 Reales, ND-L-M. Nesmith-81a. Late series. Edges slightly clipped.
Very Fine to Extremely Fine (\$50-100)
Ex Superior's Bothamley Sale, November 1971, Lot 883

697 2 Reales, ND-Mo-O. Nesmith-110. **Fine** (\$30-50)



698 3 Reales, ND-R. Nesmith-5c. (10.04 g). Early series. Crowned arms. Reverse: Pillars. Only a few known specimens. Slight trace of mounting. **Extremely rare. Very Fine.**
..... (\$2000—UP)
Ex Superior's Gilhousen Sale, June 1973, Lot 326



- 699 4 Reales, ND-M-G. Nesmith-50e. Late series. Small crack and small chip out of flan. **Very Fine** (\$150-UP)
Ex Superior's Bothamley Sale, November 1971, Lot 884

- 700 4 Reales, ND-Mo-O. Nesmith-110b. **Fine** (\$50-75)

- 701 4 Reales, ND-Mo-M. Nesmith-110b. Late series. **Fine to Very Fine**.
 (\$50-75)

- 702 1 Reales: Mo-O (3 pieces); L-M (3 pieces); L-Mo (3 pieces); M-L;
 D-M. Averages **Very Good to Fine**. Lot of 11 coins . (\$100-200)

COB COINAGE

- 704 Philip III, 1598-1621. 8 Reales, ND-Mo-F. **Fine to Very Fine** (\$75-100)



- 705 Philip IV, 1621-1665. 2 Reales, ND-Mo-F. **About Very Fine** (\$50-100)



- 706 Philip IV. 8 Reales, 1655-Mo-P. Calbeto-674. Full date, mint mark and initial. **Very Fine** (\$300-UP)
Ex Superior's Gilhousen Sale, June 1973, Lot 140



- 707 Philip IV. 8 Reales, 1655-Mo-P. Calbeto-674. Clear date and Assayer. **Fine to Very Fine** (\$100-150)

- 708 Philip V, 1700-1746. 1 Real, 1731-Mo-F. Cleaned. **Fine** (\$40-60)

- 709 Philip V. 4 Reales, 1731-Mo-F. **Very Good** (\$75-100)



- 710 Philip V. 8 Reales, 1733-Mo-M.F. Clipped planchet. Holed through value. **Very Fine** (\$125-UP)
Ex Superior's Wolfsen Sale, June 1975, Lot 1586

- 711 ½ Real, ND-Mo. Uncertain reign, Assayer does not show. Mint mark is clear. **Very Fine** (\$40-60)
Ex Superior's Bothamley Sale, November 1971, Lot 889

- 712 1 Real, ND-Mo-F. Uncertain reign. Toned. **Very Fine** . . (\$40-60)

- 713 Philip II-Charles II. ½ Reales. **Good to Fine**. Lot of 6 coins (\$125-150)

- 714 Philip II-IV. 1 Reales. **Good to Fine**. Lot of 15 coins . (\$150-250)

- 715 Philip II-V. 2 Reales. **Good to Fine**. Lot of 6 coins . . (\$150-200)

- 716 Philip II-V. ½ Reales (3 pieces); 1 Reales (4 pieces) including one of Charles and Johana; 2 Reales (3 pieces). **Good to Fine**. Lot of 10 coins (\$150-200)

- 717 Philip III and IV. 4 Reales. **About Good to Very Good**. Lot of 3 coins.
 (\$100-150)

- 718 Philip III and IV. 8 Reales. **Good**. Lot of 2 coins (\$75-125)

PILLAR SERIES



- 720 Philip V, 1700-1746. 1/2 Real, 1745-Mo-M. Lovely iridescent toning. Uncirculated (\$100-UP)
Ex Superior's Bothamley Sale, November 1971, Lot 920



- 721 Philip V, 1700-1746. 1 Real, 1744-Mo-M. KM-75.1. Lovely iridescent toning. Uncirculated (\$100-UP)
Ex Superior's Bothamley Sale, November 1971, Lot 935



- 722 Philip V, 1700-1746. 4 Reales, 1740-Mo-M.F. 4 over 3. Some obverse scratches. Toned. About Fine (\$100-150)
Ex Superior's Wolfsen Sale, June 1975, Lot 1599



- 723 Philip V, 1700-1746. 8 Reales, 1735-Mo-M.F. Fine to Very Fine. (\$75-100)

- 724 8 Reales, 1737-Mo-M.F. Sea salvage. Very Fine (\$40-60)

- 725 8 Reales, 1738-Mo-M.F. Surfaces cleaned. Scratch on obverse. Very Fine (\$75-100)

- 726 Philip V. 8 Reales, 1739-Mo-M.F. Many scratches in the fields on both sides. Very Fine (\$50-75)

- 727 8 Reales, 1739-Mo-M.F. Some sea encrustation and marks in the fields. Fine to Very Fine (\$50-75)

- 728 Philip V. 8 Reales, 1739-Mo-M.F. Possible mounting. Scratches on the obverse. Fine (\$50-75)

- 729 Philip V. 8 Reales, 1741-Mo-M.F. Well struck. Some mint lustre still evident. Very Fine (\$100-150)

- 730 8 Reales, 1742-Mo-M.F. Surfaces have been cleaned. Porous surfaces from sea water. Fine (\$50-75)



- 731 Philip V. 8 Reales, 1744-Mo-F.M. Eliz-21. Toned. Very Fine to Extremely Fine (\$100-150)
Ex Superior's Bothamley Sale, April 1971, Lot 1482

- 732 8 Reales, 1744-Mo-F.M. Surfaces have been cleaned. Very Fine. (\$75-125)

- 733 8 Reales, 1745-Mo-M.F. Cleaned. Several fine scratches and signs of being in sea water. Very Fine (\$50-75)



- 734 Ferdinand VI, 1746-1759. 2 Reales, 1754-Mo-M. Cr-15. Lustrous with lovely toning. About Uncirculated (\$100-UP)
Ex Superior's Bothamley Sale, November 1971, Lot 955

- 735 4 Reales, 1753-Mo-M.F. Scratches and surface marks on both sides. Fine (\$50-100)

The Moreira Collection Sale / Coinage of Mexico



- 736 Ferdinand VI. **4 Reales**, 1759-Mo-M.M. Cr-16. Peripheral toning. **Choice Very Fine to Extremely Fine** (\$200-300)
Ex Superior's Bothamley Sale, November 1971, Lot 967
- 737 Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales**, 1746-Mo-M.F. Lightly cleaned. **Very Fine**.
. (\$100-125)
- 738 **8 Reales**, 1747-Mo-M.F. Cleaned surfaces and signs of having been
in sea water. **Fine** (\$50-75)
- 739 **8 Reales**, 1748-Mo-M.F. Toned. **Very Fine** (\$100-125)
- 740 **8 Reales**, 1749-Mo-M.F. Plugged and repaired at 12 o'clock. **Fine**.
. (\$30-50)
- 741 **8 Reales**, 1750-Mo-M.F. Cleaned. **Very Good** (\$40-60)
- 742 **8 Reales**, 1753-Mo-M.F. Porous surfaces. Lightly cleaned. **Fine**.
. (\$50-75)
- 743 **8 Reales**, 1756-Mo-M.M. Surfaces cleaned with some marks and
scratches. **Fine** (\$50-75)
- 744 **8 Reales**, 1757-Mo-M.M. Lightly cleaned. Obverse scratch. **Fine**.
. (\$50-75)
- 745 **8 Reales**, 1758-Mo-M.M. Edge smoothed and surfaces have been
cleaned. **Fine** (\$40-60)
- 746 Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales**, 1758-Mo-M.M. Marks in the fields on both
sides. Mount trace at 12 o'clock. **Fine** (\$40-60)
- 747 **8 Reales**, 1759-Mo-M.M. Surfaces cleaned and some marks in the
fields. **Fine** (\$75-100)
- 748 **8 Reales**, 1760-Mo-M.M. Encrusted on the edges. Surfaces have
been cleaned. **Very Fine** (\$75-100)
- 749 Charles III, 1760-1788. $\frac{1}{2}$ Real, 1761-Mo-M. Cr-31. Lovely toning.
Very Fine to Extremely Fine (\$30-40)



- 750 Charles III. **1 Real**, 1762-Mo-M. Cr-32. Beautiful iridescent toning.
Extremely Fine (\$75-100)
Ex Superior's June 1976 Sale, Lot 2960



- 751 Charles III. **2 Reales**, 1760-Mo-M. Cr-33. Well struck. Toned. **Ex-
tremely Fine** (\$75-125)
Ex Superior's June 1976 Sale, Lot 2950
- 752 Charles III. **4 Reales**, 1761-Mo-M.M. Cr-34. **Good** (\$40-60)
- 753 Charles III. **8 Reales**, 1761-Mo-M.M. Cleaned. Scratches and marks
in the fields on both sides. **Fine** (\$75-100)
- 754 **8 Reales**, 1762-Mo-M.M. Cleaned. Some marks in the fields. **Very
Fine** (\$100-125)
- 755 **8 Reales**, 1763-Mo-M.F. Encrusted on the edges. Cleaned. Marks
and scratches in the fields. **Fine to Very Fine** (\$50-75)
- 756 **8 Reales**, 1764-Mo-M.F. Scratches and marks on both sides. **Fine
to Very Fine** (\$75-100)
- 757 **8 Reales**, 1765-Mo-M.F. Rim repaired. **Very Good** (\$30-50)
- 758 **8 Reales**, 1766-Mo-M.F. Cleaned. Light marks in the fields. **Fine to
Very Fine** (\$60-80)
- 759 Charles III. **8 Reales**, 1767-Mo-M.F. Some light marks. Cleaned. **Very
Fine** (\$75-100)
- 760 **8 Reales**, 1767-Mo-M.F. Surface slightly rough. Chopmarks on
reverse. **Fine** (\$50-75)
- 761 **8 Reales**, 1768-Mo-M.F. Lightly cleaned. **About Very Fine** (\$60-80)
- 762 Charles III. **8 Reales**, 1769-Mo-M.F. Some marks on the edge and
lightly cleaned. **Very Fine** (\$75-100)
- 763 Charles III. **8 Reales**, 1769-Mo-M.F. Eliz-70; Cr-35. Some scratches
on both sides and a few chop marks. **Fine** (\$50-75)
- 764 **8 Reales**, 1769-Mo-M.F. Cleaned. **Fine** (\$50-75)
- 765 **8 Reales**, 1770-Mo-M.F. Toned. **Very Fine** (\$100-125)
- 766 **8 Reales**, 1771-Mo-M.F. Some marks in the fields. Cleaned. **Fine**.
. (\$60-80)
- 767 $\frac{1}{2}$ Reales. 1734-M.F., plugged; 1735-M.F.; 1736-M.F.; 1737-M.F.;
1738-M.F.; 1739-M.F.; 1740-M.F.; 1742-M.; 1744-M.; 1745-M.;
1746-M.; Philip V, 1747-M.; Ferdinand VI, 1747-M.; 1748 over 7-M.;
1748-M.; 1749-M.; 1750-M.; 1751-M.; 1752-M.; 1753-M.; 1754-M.;
1755.; 1756 over 5-M.; 1756-M.; 1757-M.; 1758-M.; 1759-M.;
1760-M.; Charles III, 1760-M.; 1761-M.; 1762-M.; 1763-M.;
1764-M.; 1765-M.; 1766-M.; 1768-M.; 1770-M.; 1771-M. Some well
worn, some with nicks and scratches. **Good to Very Fine**. Lot of 38
coins (\$250-350)
- 768 **1 Reales**. 1735-M.F., holed; 1736-M.F.; 1739-M.F.; 1740-M.F.;
1741-M.F.; 1742-M.; 1745-M.; 1746-M.; 1748 over 7-M.; 1749-M.;
1751-M.; 1752-M.; 1753-M.; 1755-M.; 1758-M.; 1761-M.; 1763-M.;
1764-M.; 1765-M.; 1766-M.; 1767-M.; 1769-M. Some well worn,
some with nicks, marks and scratches. **Poor to Fine**. Lot of 22 coins.
. (\$100-200)
- 769 Philip V. **2 Reales**. 1734 over 3-Mo-M.F.; 1738-Mo-M.F.; 1740 over
30-Mo-M.F.; 1743-Mo-M. Some marks in the fields. **Good to Fine**.
Lot of 4 coins (\$50-100)

- 770 Ferdinand VI and Charles III. 2 Reales. 1748-M.; 1750-M.; 1751-M.; 1752-M.; 1753-M.; 1754-M.; 1755-M.; 1756-M.; 1758-M.; 1762-M.; 1763-M. Some with marks and scratches. Good to Fine. Lot of 11 coins (\$150-250)
- 771 Minor Pillar Coinage. 2 Reales. 1745-M.; 1756-M.; 1762-M. Reales. 1746-M., holed; 1749-M.; 1768-M. ½ Reales. 1746-M.; 1759-M.; 1765-M. Some with nicks and scratches. Good to Very Fine. Lot of 9 coins (\$30-50)
- 772 4 Reales, 1740-M.F. Sea salvage and 1750-M.F. Damaged. Very Good. Lot of 2 coins (\$50-75)
- 773 4 Reales, 1740-M.F.; 1759-M.M.; 1760-M.M. First plugged, other two have scratches. Good to Fine. Lot of 3 coins . . (\$100-150)

THE PORTRAIT SERIES



- 775 Charles III. ½ Real, 1773-Mo-F.M. Cr-36. Small obverse scratch. Toned. About Uncirculated (\$50-100)
Ex Superior's Bothamley Sale, November 1971, Lot 983



- 776 Charles III. 2 Reales, 1782-Mo-F.F. Cr-38. Reflective surfaces with beautiful iridescent toning. About Uncirculated . . . (\$100-UP)
Ex Superior's Bothamley Sale, November 1971, Lot 1008



- 777 Charles III. 4 Reales, 1787-Mo-F.M. Cr-39. Toned. Very Fine. (\$50-100)
Ex Superior's December 1972 Sale, Lot 2474



- 778 Charles III. 8 Reales, 1772-Mo-M.F. Inverted M.F. Scarce. Some chop marks. Very Good (\$125-175)
- 779 8 Reales, 1773-Mo-F.M. Edge flaws. Cleaned. Very Fine (\$30-40)
- 780 8 Reales, 1774-Mo-F.M. Reflective surfaces. Very Fine to Extremely Fine (\$75-100)
- 781 8 Reales, 1775-Mo-F.M. Light scratches on obverse. Cleaned. Very Fine (\$30-40)



- 782 8 Reales, 1779-Mo-F.F. Planchet flaw on check and flaw on edge at 10 o'clock. Reflective surfaces. About Uncirculated (\$250-350)

- 783 8 Reales, 1780-Mo-F.F. Very Fine (\$30-50)



- 784 Charles III. 8 Reales, 1788-Mo-F.M. Cr-40; Eliz-101. Lovely toning. About Uncirculated (\$150-UP)
Ex Superior's Bothamley Sale, November 1971, Lot 1013

- 785 Charles III. 8 Reales. 1772-F.M. (2 pieces), inverted; 1775-F.M., repaired; 1776-F.M.; 1778-F.F. Some marks and scratches. Good to Fine. Lot of 5 coins (\$100-125)

- 786 Charles III. 8 Reales. 1781-F.F.; 1783-F.F.; 1784-F.M.; 1786-F.M.; 1787-F.M.; 1788-F.M. Some marks in the fields. Good to Fine. Lot of 6 coins (\$150-200)

- 787 8 Reales. 1775; 1778 and 1790. KM-106, 108. Last two with chop marks. Good. Lot of 3 coins (\$60-80)



- 788 Charles IV, 1788-1808. 1/2 Real, 1799-Mo-F.M. Cr-77. Toned. Extremely Fine (\$30-50)



- 789 Charles IV. 1 Real, 1807-Mo-T.H. Cr-78. Toned. Choice About Uncirculated (\$75-UP)
Ex Superior's Bothamley Sale, November 1971, Lot 1001



- 790 Charles IV. 2 Reales, 1805-Mo-T.H. Cr-79. Reflective surfaces. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated (\$100-UP)



- 791 Charles IV. 4 Reales, 1798 over 7-Mo-F.M. Cr-80. Toned. Very Fine. (\$50-75)
Ex Superior's Bothamley Sale, April 1971, Lot 1507



- 792 Charles IV. 8 Reales, 1790-Mo-F.M. Cr-75; Eliz-105. Bust of Charles III. Toned. Very Fine to Extremely Fine (\$75-125)
Ex Superior's Bothamley Sale, November 1971, Lot 1017

- 793 8 Reales, 1797-Mo-F.M. Very Fine (\$30-40)

- 794 8 Reales, 1801-Mo-F.M. Cleaned. Very Fine (\$30-40)



- 795 Charles IV. 8 Reales, 1802-Mo-F.T. Cr-81; Eliz-123. Toned. Very Fine to Extremely Fine (\$50-75)
Ex Superior's Bothamley Sale, November 1971, Lot 1020



796 **8 Reales, 1803-Mo-T.H.** Rare. Several chop marks and scratches. **Good** (\$100-150)

797 **1/2 Reales, 1772-1821.** A complete date run. Some well worn. Some with nicks and scratches. **Poor to Very Fine** Lot of 53 coins. (\$250—UP)

798 **1 Reales.** 1774-F.M.; 1775-F.M.; 1776-F.M.; 1778-F.F.; 1782-F.F.; 1787-F.M.; 1790-F.M.; 1793-F.M.; 1798-F.M.; 1799-F.M.; 1800-F.M.; 1802-F.T.; 1804-T.H.; 1805-T.H.; 1806-T.H.; 1807-T.H.; 1808-T.H.; 1809-T.H.; 1810-T.H.; 1820-J.J.; 1821-J.J. Some well worn, some with nicks, marks and scratches. **Poor to Very Fine.** Lot of 21 coins. (\$75-100)

799 **2 Reales.** 1773-M.F., inverted; 1774-F.M.; 1776-F.M.; 1778-F.F.; 1781-F.F.; 1782-F.F., holed; 1783-F.F.; 1784-F.F.; 1786-F.M.; 1789-F.M., IV; 1790-F.M., IV; 1795-F.M.; 1799-F.M.; 1801-F.T.; 1802-F.T.; 1804-T.H.; 1805-T.H.; 1806-T.H.; 1807-T.H.; 1809-T.H.; 1810-H.J.; 1811-H.J.; 1813-J.J.; 1815-J.J.; 1819-J.J.; 1821-J.J. Some are well worn, with nicks, marks and scratches. **Poor to Fine+**. Lot of 26 coins (\$100-200)

800 **4 Reales, 1789; 1790 (IV); 1790 (IV); 1808.** KM-97-100. **Good.** Lot of 4 coins (\$75-100)

801 **4 Reales, 1789-F.M.; 1790-F.M.; 1797-F.M.; 1808-T.H.** About **Good to Good.** Lot of 4 coins (\$50-100)

802 Charles III bust with legend Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1789-F.M. (2 pieces); 1790-F.M. Good to Very Good.** Lot of 3 coins (\$75-100)

803 Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1791-F.M.; 1792-F.M.; 1793-F.M.; 1794-F.M.; 1795-F.M.; 1796-F.M.; 1798-F.M.; 1799-F.M.** Some with marks in the fields. **Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 8 coins (\$175-225)

804 Charles III. **8 Reales, 1800-F.M.; 1801-F.T. (2 pieces); 1802-F.T.; 1803-F.T.; 1804-T.H.; 1805-T.H. (2 pieces); 1807-T.H.; 1808-T.H. (3 pieces).** Some with scratches, marks and chop marks. **Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 12 coins (\$250-350)

805 Charles III and IV. **8 Reales, 1790-F.M.; 1795-F.M. 4 Reales, 1777-F.M. 2 Reales, 1788-F.M.; 1790-F.M. (2 pieces); 1800-F.M. 1 Real, 1784-F.F.; 1806-T.H. 1/2 Reales, 1786-F.M.; 1789-F.M.; 1790-F.M.; 1797-F.M. 1/4 Real, 1799.** Some with nicks and scratches. **Good to Fine.** Lot of 14 coins (\$100-125)



806 Ferdinand VII. **1/4 Real, 1810-Mo.** Cr-106. Castle. Reverse: Lion. Lovely toning. **Choice Uncirculated** (\$75-125)



807 Ferdinand VII. **1 Real, 1821-Mo-J.J.** Cr-118. Well struck. Toned. **Uncirculated** (\$100—UP)
Ex Superior's Bothamley Sale, November 1971, Lot 1003

808 Ferdinand VII. **2 Reales, 1810-Mo-T.H.** KM-92. Lightly cleaned. Obverse scratch. **Extremely Fine** (\$40-60)



809 Ferdinand VII. **2 Reales, 1816-Mo-J.J.** Cr-119. Well struck. Lovely toning. **Uncirculated** (\$100—UP)
Ex Superior's Wolfesen Sale, June 1975, Lot 1675

810 Ferdinand VII. **4 Reales, 1809-Mo-H.J.** Cr-110. Scratch in obverse field. **Very Good** (\$40-60)



811 Ferdinand VII. **4 Reales, 1821-Mo-J.J.** Cr-120. Lustrous. Rare this nice. **Choice Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** (\$500—UP)

812 Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1811 over 10-Mo-H.J.** Weakly struck near edge. **Very Fine** (\$40-60)

813 **8 Reales, 1812-Mo-H.J.** **Fine** (\$40-50)

814 **8 Reales, 1813-Mo-H.J.** File marks on edge. **Very Good** (\$40-50)



- 815 Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1819-Mo-J.J.** Cr-121; Eliz-160. Lovely iridescent toning. **About Uncirculated** (\$100-UP)
Ex Superior's Bothamley Sale, November 1971, Lot 993
- 816 Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1809-T.H.** **4 Reales, 1809-H.J.**, worn. **2 Reales, 1809-T.H.**; **1819-J.J.** **1 Real, 1810-T.H.** $\frac{1}{2}$ **Reales, 1814-J.J.**, holed; **1815-J.J.** Plus three **Copper Minors**. **About Good to fine**. Lot of 10 coins (\$75-100)
- 817 Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1809-T.H.**; **1810-H.J.**; **1811-H.J.** Armored type. **Good to Very Good**. Lot of 3 coins (\$75-125)
- 818 Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1812-J.J.**; **1813-J.J.**; **1814-J.J.**; **1815-J.J.**; **1816-J.J.**; **1817-J.J.**; **1818-J.J.**; **1819-J.J.**; **1820-J.J.**; **1821-J.J.** Some with marks and scratches. **Fair to Very Fine**. Lot of 10 coins. (\$250-350)
- 819 Ferdinand VII. **Miscellaneous Lot**. **8 Reales, 1821-J.J.**; **1 Real, 1821-J.J.**, solder; $\frac{1}{4}$ **Tlaco, 1816**; $\frac{1}{4}$ **Tlaco, 1816**. **Good to Very Fine**. Lot of 4 coins (\$50-75)
- 820 Ferdinand VII. **Minors Lot**. $\frac{1}{4}$ **Tlaco, 1814**. KM-63; $\frac{1}{4}$ **2 Tlaco, 1816**. KM-64; $\frac{1}{4}$ **Real, 1799**, rough surface; **1801**, damaged, **1803**, mounted, **1812**, cleaned. **About Good to Very Fine**. Lot of 6 coins. (\$50-UP)

THE WAR OF INDEPENDENCE 1810-1821

CHIHUAHUA MINT



- 822 **8 Reales cast Silver, 1811-CA-R.P.** Cr-116; KM-123. Countermark "T" to the left and pomegranate. **Fine** (\$75-125)



- 823 **8 Reales, 1816-CA-R.P.** KM-111.1; Eliz-MX7. Counterstamp and small chop mark. Crudely struck. Edge repaired. **Fine** (\$100-125)
- 824 **8 Reales, 1817-CA-R.P.** KM-111.1; Eliz-MX8. Counterstamp. **Very Good** (\$75-100)

DURANGO MINT

- 825 **8 Reales, 1814-D-M.(Z.)** KM-111.2. Flatly struck in centers. **Very Good** (\$50-75)
- 826 **8 Reales, 1816-D-M.Z.** KM-111.2. **Fine** (\$40-60)
- 827 **8 Reales, 1818-D-R.M.** KM-111.2. **Good** (\$30-40)
- 828 **8 Reales, 1819-D-C.G.** KM-111.2. Obverse field heavily scratched. **Very Good** (\$30-40)
- 829 **8 Reales, 1821-D-C.G.** KM-111.2. **Fine+** (\$40-50)

GUADALAJARA MINT

- 830 $\frac{1}{2}$ **Real, 1814-GA-M.R.** KM-74.2. Obverse adjustment marks. **Very Good** (\$30-40)
- 831 **4 Reales, 1814-GA-M.R.** KM-102.2. **Very Good** (\$40-60)



- 832 **4 Reales, 1815-GA-M.R.** KM-102.2. Scarce. Obverse scratches. **Very Good** (\$75-100)



- 833 8 Reales, 1813, 3 over 2-GA-M.R. KM-111.3. Planchet defect. **Fine to Very Fine** (\$150-200)
- 834 8 Reales, 1813-GA-M.R. KM-111.3. Rough surface. **Very Good**. (\$75-100)
- 835 8 Reales, 1814-GA-M.R. KM-111.3. **Fine** (\$40-60)
- 836 8 Reales, 1818-GA-F.S. KM-111.3. Light scratches. **Fine** (\$30-50)
- 837 8 Reales, 1821-GA-F.S. Possible overdate. **Fine to Very Fine** (\$30-40)
- 838 8 Reales, 1821-GA-F.S. KM-111.3. **Very Good** (\$25-35)
- 839 8 Reales, 1822-GA-F.S. KM-111.3. **Fine to Very Fine** . . (\$30-40)

GUANAJUATO MINT



- 840 8 Reales, 1813-Go-J.J. KM-111.4. Countermarked on obverse J.M.L. with banner on cross. **Fine** (\$100-150)
- 841 8 Reales, 1822-Go-J.M. KM-111.4. Light scratches. **Fine** (\$30-50)
- 842 8 Reales, 1822, 2 over 0-Go-J.M. KM-111.4. Large cut on reverse edge. **Very Good** (\$30-40)

NUEVA VISCAYA MINT



- 843 8 Reales, 1811-R.M. KM-181. Obverse legend: MON. [PROV] - DENVEV. VIZC. Reverse: Royal arms. Usual weak areas in striking, otherwise nicer than usually seen. **Very rare. Very Good** (\$2500—UP)

SOMBRERETE MINT

- 844 Real, 1812. KM-173. **Very Good** (\$30-50)



- 845 8 Reales, 1812. KM-177; Eliz-MX75. **Very Good** (\$100-150)
- 846 ½ Real: 1811 and 1812, KM-172; 1 Real: 1811, KM-173; 4 Reales: 18(12), KM-175. Missing last two digits of date. Scarce type. Usual crude strikes. **About Good to Very Good**. Lot of 4 coins (\$100-200)

ZACATECAS MINT



847 1/2 Real, 1821-Z.R.G. KM-74.3 Well struck. Toned. Uncirculated. (\$75-UP)

848 1 Real, 1811. Moneda Provisional de Zacatecas, L.V.O. KM-183. Fine. (\$30-50)



849 2 Reales, 1810. Moneda Provisional de Zacatecas, L.V.O. KM-186. Local arms. Rare date. Very Good (\$250-UP)

850 2 Reales, 1811. Moneda Provisional de Zacatecas, L.V.O. KM-186. Local arms. Very Good (\$30-40)

851 2 Reals, 1811. Moneda Provisional de Zacatecas, L.V.O. KM-187. Royal arms. Heavy reverse scratch. Fine (\$30-40)

852 2 Reales, 181(2). Moneda Provisional. KM-188 Last digit in date is missing. Crudely struck and well worn. Good (\$30-40)

853 2 Reales, 1813-Zs-F.P. KM-92.1 Well worn. About Good (\$30-40)



854 8 Reales, 1811. KM-189; Eliz-MX79. Crowned local arms. Reverse: Mountain. The consignor looked many years for this piece and claims that it is made of almost pure silver, and he feels that this coin is worth \$1800. Weakly struck in the centers. Fine (\$1800-UP)

855 8 Reales, (1811). KM-189; Eliz-MX79; C-1757. Crowned local arms. Reverse: Mountain over L.V.O. Date is missing. Some scratches. Very Good (\$75-100)



856 8 Reales, 1811-Zs-L.V.O. KM-190; Eliz-80. Royal arms. Reverse: Mountain over L.V.O. Some marks in the fields. Fine (\$100-150)



857 Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1811-Zs. KM-191; Eliz-MX81. Armored bust. Softly struck in areas. Fine (\$75-100)

858 8 Reales, 1811. KM-191. Armored bust. Part of date is missing. Scratches and well worn. Good (\$25-35)

859 8 Reales, 1812. KM-191. Armored bust. Good (\$40-60)

860 8 Reales, 1812. KM-192. Draped bust. Weakly struck and well worn. About Good (\$30-50)

861 8 Reales, 1813-Zs-E.P. KM-111.5. Rare date. Weak centers. Surfaces are porous. Some scratches. Very Good (\$100-150)

862 8 Reales, 1814-Zs-A.G. Scarce date. Weakly struck. Some scratches. About Good (\$100-150)

863 8 Reales, 1815-Zs-A.G. KM-111.5. Scarce date. Weakly struck. Porous surfaces. Very Good (\$75-100)

864 8 Reales, 1816-Zs-A.G. KM-111.5. Very Good (\$30-40)

865 8 Reales, 1817-Zs-A.G. KM-111.5. Fine (\$25-35)

866 8 Reales, 1818-Zs-A.G. KM-111.5. Weakly struck in the centers. Some marks. Fine (\$30-40)

867 8 Reales, 1819-Zs-A.G. KM-111.5. Some scratches. Fine to Very Fine. (\$30-40)



868 8 Reales, 1821-Zs-R.G. KM-111.5. Extremely Fine (\$50-75)



869 8 Reales, 1821-Zs-A.Z. KM-111.5. Scarce date. Very Fine (\$100-150)

870 8 Reales, 1822-Zs-R.G. KM-111.5. Reverse edge flaw at 3 o'clock. Very Fine (\$30-50)



871 2 Reales, (1811) Moneda Provisional de Zacatecas. Counterstamp on reverse, eagle on bridge. Congress of Chilpanzingo. Probably very rare. Coin Good, countermark Fine (\$100-UP)

872 A Lot of Zs Mint ½ Reales: 1812 Provisional; 1816-A.G.; 1817-A.G.; 1818-A.G. (2 pieces); 1820-A.G.; and 1821. Crude style and average. Good to Very Good. Lot of 7 coins (\$50-100)

873 A Lot of Zs Mint Reales: [1812] missing date Provisional; 1816-A.G.; 1819-A.G. Very Fine; 1820-A.G. (2 pieces); and 1821-R.G. Poor to Very Fine. Lot of 6 coins (\$50-100)

874 A Lot of Zs Mint 2 Reales: 1815-A.G.; 1816-A.G.; 1818-A.G.; 1819-A.G.; 1820-A.G.; 1821-A.Z.; and 1821-R.G. Good to Fine. Lot of 7 coins (\$50-75)

875 A Lot of Zs Mint 8 Reales: 1820-A.G.; 1820-A.G.; and 1821-R.G. (2 pieces). Good to Very Good. Lot of 4 coins (\$100-150)

876 A Miscellaneous Lot. Durango: 1/8 Real. 1815, ND (missing); Guajuato: 2 Reales, 1822-J.M. Good. Lot of 3 coins (\$25-35)

INSURGENT ISSUES

878 Supreme National Congress. 8 Reales, 1811. KM-206. Cast silver. Rare. Fine (\$200-300)



879 Supreme National Congress. 8 Reales, 1811. KM-206. Cast silver. Very Good (\$150-200)



880 Supreme National Congress. 8 Reales, 1813. Km-215. Very rare. There are areas that are weakly struck. Fine. (\$1500-UP)

881 Supreme National Congress. Copper ½ Real, 1812. KM-209. Very Good (\$30-40)

882 Supreme National Congress. Copper ½ Real, 1813. KM-209. Well worn. Good (\$30-50)

883 Supreme National Congress. Silver ½ Real, 1811. KM-210. Date is weakly struck. Well worn along edges. Some scratches appear in the fields. Very Good (\$40-60)

884 Supreme National Congress. Silver ½ Real, 1812. KM-210. Several marks and scratches. Fine (\$40-60)

885 Supreme National Congress. Silver Real, (1812-1813). KM-211. Date is missing. Edge is a little ragged. Fine (\$50-75)

886 Supreme National Congress. Copper 2 Reales, 1813. KM-212. Very Good (\$30-50)

The Moreira Collection Sale / Coinage of Mexico

- 887 Supreme American Congress. Real, ND (1813). KM-216. Reverse is worn smooth. Good (\$25-35)



- 888 Morelos Issue. Silver 2 Reales, 1812. Oaxaca. KM-229. SUD. Very scarce. Very Fine (\$150-UP)



- 889 Morelos Issue. Cast Silver 8 Reales, Oaxaca. KM-235. SUD. Very Fine (\$150-250)

- 890 Morelos Issue. Cast Silver 8 Reales, 1812. Oaxaca. KM-235. SUD. Very Fine (\$150-250)



- 891 Morelos Issue. Cast Silver 8 Reales, 1813. Oaxaca. KM-235. SUD. Very Fine (\$150-250)



- 892 Morelos Issue. Cast Silver 8 Reales, 1813. Oaxaca. KM-235. SUD. Very Fine (\$150-250)



- 893 Morelos Issue. 8 Reales, [1811]. KM-265.6. Morelos type A countermark. Royal arms. Date is missing and it is well worn. Good. (\$100-150)

- 894 Cast Silver 8 Reales, 1810-Mo-H.J. KM-281. Chilpanzingo counterstamp and LVS. Countermarks Very Fine, host coin Good. (\$50-75)



- 895 Cast Silver 8 Reales, 1810-Mo-H.J. KM-285.2. Chilpanzingo and Morelos countermarks. Fine (\$75-100)

- 896 Morelos Issue. A Miscellaneous Lot: ½ Real: 1812. KM-219; ND KM-219; 1813. Silver. KM-221 (pierced); 1 Real: 1812. KM-222; 2 Reales: 1812. KM-226; 1813. KM-226; 8 Reales: 1812, 1813, 1814. KM-234. 1813 KM-348. Congress National 2 Reales with Morelos counterstamp. Good to Fine. Lot of 11 coins (\$50-100)

The Moreira Collection Sale / Coinage of Mexico

- 897 **Miscellaneous Lot.** SUD 2 Reales, 1812 cast silver, should be examined. Good; Proclamation Medal, 1828 Grove-75a. Silver. 29mm. St. Louis Potosi. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins (\$50—UP)

ITURBIDE COINAGE, 1822-1823



- 899 **1 Real, 1822-Mo-J.M. KM-302.** Scarce type. Edge nick, planchet flaw on reverse. Lightly cleaned. **About Extremely Fine** (\$125-175)
- 900 **1 Real, 1822-Mo-J.M. KM-302.** Some marks in the fields on both sides. **Very Good** (\$30-40)
- 901 **8 Reales, 1822-Mo-J.M. KM-304.** **Fine** (\$75-125)
- 902 **8 Reales, 1822-Mo-J.M. KM-304; Cr-184.** Light scratches. **Fine.** (\$40-60)
- 903 **8 Reales, 1822-Mo-J.M. KM-309.** A light obverse scratch is noted. **Very Good** (\$30-40)



- 905 **8 Reales, 1822-Mo-J.M. KM-310.** **Very Fine** (\$100-125)
- 906 **8 Reales, 1823-Mo-J.M. KM-310.** **About Very Fine** . . . (\$75-100)
- 907 **8 Reales, 1823-Mo-J.M. KM-310.** Some marks appear in the fields. **Fine to Very Fine** (\$50-75)
- 908 **8 Reales, 1823-Mo-J.M. KM-310.** Rim nicks and obverse scratches. **Good** (\$30-40)
- 909 **A Miscellaneous Lot.** Iturbide: 2 Reales, 1823-J.M.; ½ Real, 1822-J.M.; 1/8 Real, 1822. Hooked Neck Eagle; 2 Reales, 1824-Mo-J.M.; ½ Real, 1824 Mo-J.M. plus 3 silver and 3 copper State issues including 1/8 RReal, 1858. Some with nicks and scratches. **Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 11 coins (\$50-100)



- 904 **8 Reales, 1822-Mo-J.M. KM-310; Eliz-166.** A few surface marks appear on both sides. Full original mint lustre. **About Uncirculated.** (\$300—UP)

MEXICO

- 910 Miscellaneous lot of Ituride. $\frac{1}{8}$ Real: 1822 and 1823; $\frac{1}{2}$ Real: 1822 and 1823; 2 Reales: 1822 and 1823. KM-299, 301, 303. **Poor to Very Good.** Lot of 6 coins (\$50-75)

SILVER REAL SERIES

- 911 $\frac{1}{2}$ Real, 1824-Mo-J.M. KM-369. Hooked neck eagle. **Very Fine.** (\$40-60)
- 912 1 Real, 1867-Ho-P.R. Scarce. **Fine** (\$30-40)
- 913 2 Reales, 1824-Do-R.L. KM-373. Hooked neck eagle. Rim nick. **Very Good** (\$30-40)
- 914 4 Reales, 1860-C-P.V. KM-375.1. Planchet crack at 9 o'clock. **Very Fine** (\$30-40)



- 915 4 Reales, 1863-CE-M.L. Very scarce date and seldom offered. **Very Good** (\$100-UP)
- 916 4 Reales, 1827-Mo-J.M. KM-375.6. Some marks in the fields. **Very Good** (\$30-40)



- 917 4 Reales, 1861-O-F.R. Very rare date. Scratches on both sides. **Very Fine** (\$200-UP)

- 918 Lot of $\frac{1}{4}$ Reales: GA: 1843-M.C. (2 pieces), 1844-M.C.; Go: 1852, 1856-L.R.; Mo: 1842-L.R.; Zs: 1847-L.R. **Good to Fine.** Lot of 7 coins. (\$20-30)
- 919 $\frac{1}{2}$ Real, 1843-GA-M.C. and 1867-Go-Y.F. **Very Fine and Extremely Fine** (\$30-50)

- 920 Lot of Mo Mint $\frac{1}{2}$ Reales: 1833-M.J.; 1834-M.L.; 1836-M.L. A couple with scratches. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. (\$40-60)
- 921 Lot of $\frac{1}{2}$ Reales: C: 1861-P.V.; Do: 1842-R.M.; 1845 over 35-R.M.; 1848 over 5-R.M.; GA: 1825-F.S.; 4 common dates.; GC: 1847-M.P.; Go: 1834-1868 11 different dates; Mo: 11 different dates; Pl: 1856-M.C.; Zs: 6 pieces. Some scarce dates. Some well worn, some with nicks and scratches. **Good to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 39 coins. (\$150-250)
- 922 1 Reales, 1846-Go-P.M. and 1868, 8 over 7-Go-Y.F. **Very Fine and About Uncirculated** (\$30-40)
- 923 Lot of 1 Reales: Collection of C, GA, Go, Mo, Pl and Zs Mints. 1829-1860. Some with marks and scratches. **Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 39 coins (\$125-175)
- 924 Lot of GC Mint 1 Reales. 1844-M.P.; 1845-M.P.; 1847-M.P.; 1849, 9 over 7-M.P. A scarce mint. **Very Good to Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. (\$100-200)
- 925 Lot of GA and Go Mint 2 Reales. GA: 1842-J.G.; 1843-M.C.; 1844-M.C.; Go: 1833-M.J.; 1835-P.J.; 1841-P.J.; 1842-P.M.; 1843-P.M.; 1845-P.M.; 1846-P.M.; 1847-P.M.; 1849-P.F.; 1850-P.F.; 1851-P.F.; 1852-P.F.; 1853-P.F.; 1854-P.F.; 1855-P.F.; 1856-P.F.; 1857-P.F.; 1858-P.F.; 1859-P.F.; 1860-P.F.; 1861-P.F.; 1862-Y.E.; 1863-Y.F.; 1868-Y.F. Some with marks and scratches. **Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 27 coins (\$100-200)
- 926 Lot of Mo Mint 2 Reales. 1824-J.M. (2 pieces), hooked neck, one holed; 1826-J.M.; 1829-J.M.; 1850-G.C.; 1853-G.C.; 1858-F.H.; 1859-F.H.; 1860-T.H.; 1863-T.H.; 1863-C.H.; 1867-C.H. Some with nicks and scratches. **Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 12 coins (\$40-60)
- 927 Lot of Zs Mint 2 Reales, 1826 to 1870. A nice date run, all different dates and assayers. Some with nicks and scratches. **Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 37 coins (\$100-200)
- 928 Lot of GA Mint 4 Reales, 1844-M.C. (2 pieces); 1845-J.G. One with reverse damage. Average **Very Good.** Lot of 3 coins . . (\$30-50)
- 929 Lot of Go Mint 4 Reales. 1843-P.M.; 1848-P.M.; 1850-P.F.; 1852-P.F.; 1853-P.F.; 1854-P.F.; 1855-P.F.; 1856-P.F.; 1857-P.F.; 1859-P.F. Some nicks and scratches. **Good to Fine.** Lot of 10 coins . (\$150-200)
- 930 Lot of Go Mint 4 Reales. 1860-P.F.; 1861-P.F.; 1862-Y.E.; 1863-Y.F.; 1867-Y.F.; 1868-Y.F.; 1869-Y.F. Some with nicks and scratches. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins (\$100-150)
- 931 4 Reales. Go: 1847-P.M.; 1849-P.F.; 1856-P.F.; 1857-P.F.; 1859-P.F.; 1863 over 52-Y.F. Mo: 1827-J.M. Pl: 1845-A.M.; 1869-P.S. Zs: 1849-O.M.; 1850-O.M.; 1870-Y.H. Some with nicks and scratches. **Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 12 coins (\$125-150)
- 932 Lot of Mo and Pl Mint 4 Reales. Mo: 1861-C.H.; 1863-C.H. Pl: 1843-P.S.; 1845-A.M.; 1847-A.M.; 1851-M.C.; 1862-R.O.; 1868-P.S.; 1869-P.S. Some with nicks and scratches. **Good to Fine+.** Lot of 9 coins (\$100-150)
- 933 Lot of Zs Mint 4 Reales. 1832, 2 over 1-O.M.; 1833-O.M.; 1835-O.M. **Fine.** Lot of 3 coins (\$40-60)
- 934 Lot of Zs Mint 4 Reales. 1842-O.M.; 1843-O.M.; 1846-O.M.; 1847-O.M.; 1848-O.M.; 1849-O.M. Averages **Fine.** Lot of 6 coins. (\$50-100)
- 935 Lot of Zs Mint 4 Reales. 1850-O.M.; 1851-O.M.; 1852-O.M.; 1853-O.M.; 1855-O.M.; 1856-M.O. 1857-M.O. 1858-M.O.; 1859-M.O. Some with marks. **Very Good to Fine.** Lot of 9 coins (\$100-200)
- 936 Lot of Zs Mint 4 Reales. 1861-V.L.; 1862-V.L.; 1863-V.L.; 1863-M.O.; 1864-V.L.; 1868-Y.H.; 1869-Y.H.; 1870-Y.H. Some with marks and scratches. **Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 8 coins . . (\$100-200)

8 REALES SERIES

ALAMOS MINT (A, As)



- 937 **8 Reales, 1864-A-P.G.** Very scarce date. In our June 1985 Sale, a similar specimen with chop marks realized \$575. Cleaned. **Fine.**
..... (\$500—UP)



- 938 **8 Reales, 1866-A-D.L.** Extremely rare date. In our June 1985 Sale, a specimen in Very Fine condition realized \$1400. A few small chop marks. Softly struck center. **Fine.**
..... (\$1000—UP)



- 939 **8 Reales, 1867-A-D.L.** KM-377. Very rare date. Several light scratches and marks on both sides. In our June 1985 Sale, a higher quality Very Fine specimen realized \$2400. **Very Good** . (\$750—UP)

- 940 **8 Reales, 1868-A-D.L.** Signs of corrosion on the surfaces. **Very Fine.**
..... (\$30-50)
- 941 **8 Reales, 1869-A-D.L.** **Very Good** (\$30-50)
- 942 **8 Reales, 1870-A-D.L. and 1871-A-D.L.** Polished. Edge nicks and chop marks. **Very Good.** Lot of 2 coins (\$40-50)
- 943 **8 Reales, 1870-A-D.L. and 1872-A-A.M.** Several scratches on both coins. **Good.** Lot of 2 coins (\$30-50)
- 944 **8 Reales, 1871-A-D.L.** Minor scratches. **Fine** (\$30-40)
- 945 **8 Reales, 1872-A-A.M.** Chop marks. **Fine** (\$25-35)
- 946 **8 Reales, 1873-A-A.M.** Some scratches. **Fine** (\$20-30)
- 947 **8 Reales, 1875-As-D.L.** Some marks in the fields. **Fine to Very Fine.**
..... (\$20-30)
- 948 **8 Reales, 1879-As-M.L.** A few chop marks. **Very Fine** (\$20-30)
- 949 **Lot of Alamos Mint 8 Reales, dating from 1874 to 1895.** **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 22 coins (\$200-300)

CATORCE MINT (CE)



- 950 8 Reales, 1863-CE-M.L. Very rare date. A few light scratches and chop marks. Toned. Fine (\$300-500)

CHIHUAHUA MINT (CA)



- 951 8 Reales, 1831-CA-M.R. KM-377.2. Extremely rare date. In our June 1985 Sale, a similar specimen realized \$1600. A few light edge nicks. Very Fine (\$1200-UP)



- 952 8 Reales, 1832-CA-M.R. Planchet crack at 9 o'clock to center. Very Fine (\$50-75)



- 953 8 Reales, 1833-CA-M.R. Rare date. In our June 1985 Sale, a slightly higher quality specimen realized \$1150. Light edge crack. Fine. (\$600-UP)



- 954 8 Reales, 1834-CA-A.M. Very rare date. Missing in our June 1985 Sale. In our June 1982 Sale, a similar specimen realized \$1300. Several small edge nicks. Fine (\$750-UP)



- 955 8 Reales, 1834-CA-M.R. KM-377.2. A very rare date. Weakly struck centers, scratches on both sides. In our June 1985 Sale, a Very Fine specimen realized \$2600. Fine (\$1000-UP)

The Moreira Collection Sale / Coinage of Mexico



- 956 **8 Reales, 1835-CA-A.M.** Very scarce date. Struck a little off center near date. **Very Fine** (\$150-200)
- 957 **8 Reales, 1836-CA-A.M.** Scarce date. **Fine** (\$50-75)
- 958 **8 Reales, 1838-CA-A.M.** Scarce date. Possible mount at top. **Very Good** (\$30-50)
- 959 **8 Reales, 1841-CA-R.G.** Scarce date. **Fine** (\$40-60)
- 960 **8 Reales, 1842-CA-R.G.** Signs of corrosion and cleaning on edge. **Very Fine** (\$20-30)
- 961 **8 Reales, 1843-CA-R.G.** Possible overdate. Scratches. **Very Fine.** (\$30-40)
- 962 **8 Reales, 1845-CA-R.G.** Marks on both sides. **Fine to Very Fine.** (\$30-50)
- 963 **8 Reales, 1846-CA-R.G.** Scarce date. **Very Fine** (\$40-60)
- 964 **8 Reales, 1847-CA-R.G.** **Fine** (\$30-40)
- 965 **8 Reales, 1848-CA-R.G.** Scratches. **Fine to Very Fine** . (\$30-40)
- 966 **8 Reales, 1849-CA-R.G.** **Very Good** (\$30-40)
- 967 **8 Reales, 1850, 50 over 40-CA-R.G.** **Fine** (\$30-40)
- 968 **8 Reales, 1850-CA-R.G.** **Very Fine** (\$30-40)



- 969 **8 Reales, 1851, 51 over 41-CA-R.G.** Scarce date. **Very Fine.** (\$100-125)
- 970 **8 Reales, 1852, 52 over 42-CA-R.G.** Edge crack. **Fine** (\$60-80)
- 971 **8 Reales, 1853, 53 over 43-CA-R.G.** Cleaned. **Very Fine** (\$75-100)
- 972 **8 Reales, 1854-CA-R.G.** Light corrosion on edge. **Very Fine** (\$30-40)
- 973 **8 Reales, 1855-CA-R.G.** Possible overdate. **Very Fine** . (\$50-75)



- 974 **8 Reales, 1856, 56 over 45-CA-R.G.** Scarce date. **Fine+** (\$100-150)
- 975 **8 Reales, 1857-CA-J.C.** **Very Fine** (\$30-40)
- 976 **8 Reales, 1858-CA-J.C.** **Very Fine** (\$25-35)
- 977 **8 Reales, 1862-CA-J.C.** **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . (\$25-35)
- 978 **8 Reales, 1865-CA-J.C.** Toned. **Fine** (\$25-35)



- 979 **8 Reales, 1865-CA-J.C.** Very scarce date. **Very Fine** . (\$100-150)



- 980 **8 Reales, 1865-CA-J.C.** Scarce date. Smooth area on rim at 8 o'clock. **Very Fine** (\$100-150)

Superior Galleries



981 8 Reales, 1866-CA-J.C. Very rare date. In our June 1985 Sale, a Very Fine specimen realized \$1600. Fine. (\$1000-UP)



989 8 Reales, 1880-CA-A.V. Rare date. A few chop marks. Choice Very Fine (\$300-400)



982 8 Reales, 1867-CA-J.G. Very scarce date. Very Good (\$100-150)

983 8 Reales, 1868-CA-J.G. Scarce date. Toned. Very Fine (\$75-100)

984 8 Reales, 1868-CA-M.M. Scarce date. Adjustment marks on both sides in center. Lustrous. Very Fine to Extremely Fine (\$50-75)

985 8 Reales, 1869-CA-M.M. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins (\$30-50)

986 8 Reales, 1871-CA-M.M. Normal variety and first M / inverted M variety. Some chop marks. Fine. Lot of 2 coins (\$30-50)

987 8 Reales, 1877-CA-G.R. Fine (\$25-35)



990 8 Reales, 1880-CA-P.M. Extremely rare date. Missing from our June 1985 Sale. In our June 1982 Sale, a lower quality specimen realized \$1650. A few chop marks. Very Fine. (\$1250-UP)

991 Group of 8 Reales, 1844, 1859, 1860, 1861 and 1863-CA. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins (\$100-125)

992 A Lot of CA Mint 8 Reales: 1870-M.M., 1873-M.M., 1874-M.M., 1875-M.M., 1876-M.M., 1877-E.A., 1877-J.M., 1878-A.V., 1879-A.V., 1880-M.G., 1880-M.M. (2 pieces), 1881-M.G., 1882-M.M., 1882-M.G., 1882-M.M. (M sideways), 1883-M.M., 1884-M.M., 1885-M.M., 1886-M.M., 1887-M.M., 1888-M.M., 1889-M.M., 1890-M.M., 1891-M.M., 1892-M.M., 1893-M.M., 1894-M.M. and 1895-M.M. Very Good to Very Fine. Lot of 29 coins. (\$300-400)

CULIACAN MINT (C, CN)

993 8 Reales, 1846-C-C.E. Scarce date. Fine (\$100-150)



988 8 Reales, 1877-CA-A.V. Rare date. A few small chop marks. Very Fine (\$150-250)



994 **8 Reales, 1847-C-C.E.** Rare date. In our June 1985 Sale, a specimen of slightly higher quality realized \$525. Edge slightly irregular near date. **Very Good** (\$200-300)

995 **8 Reales, 1848-C-C.E.** Scarce date. **Fine to Very Fine** (\$100-150)



996 **8 Reales, 1849-C-C.E.** Very rare. Softly struck in centers. **Very Fine.** (\$100-150)

997 **8 Reales, 1850-C-C.E.** Scarce date. **Fine** (\$30-50)



998 **8 Reales, 1851-C-C.E.** Very rare date. Possible overdate. **Fine.** (\$200-300)

999 **8 Reales, 1852 over 1-C-C.E.** Scarce date. Scratches on both sides. **Fine** (\$40-60)

1000 **8 Reales, 1853-C-C.E.** Scarce date. Many marks in the fields on both sides. **Good** (\$60-80)



1001 **8 Reales, 1854-C-C.E.** Scarce. Sonora eagle. Softly struck center. **Very Fine** (\$100-150)

1002 **8 Reales, 1855-C-C.E.** **Fine** (\$20-30)

1003 **8 Reales, 1856-C-C.E.** Softly struck centers. Cleaned. **Very Fine.** (\$20-30)

1004 **8 Reales, 1857, 1858 and 1859-C-C.E.** Condition averages **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins (\$75-100)

1005 **8 Reales, 1860-C-C.E.** Weakly struck centers. Lustrous. **Very Fine.** (\$25-35)

1006 **8 Reales, 1860-C-PV.** Scratches. **Fine** (\$25-35)



1007 **8 Reales, 1861-C-PV. over C.E.** Scarce. **Very Fine** . . . (\$100-150)

1008 **8 Reales, 1863-C-C.E.** Edge flaw. **Extremely Fine** (\$30-40)

1009 **8 Reales, 1861, 1862 and 1864-C-C.E.** Planchet flaw on second piece. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins (\$60-80)



1010 8 Reales, 1865-C-C.E. Very scarce date. Some marks on both sides. Fine (\$100-150)



1011 8 Reales, 1866-C-C.E. KM-377.3. Very rare date. Struck on rusty dies as usual. Light rim nicks. In our June 1985 Sale, a similar specimen realized \$1,500. Fine . . (\$1000—UP)



1012 8 Reales, 1866-C-C.E. Possible overdate. Struck on rusty dies as usual. Light rim nicks. Very Fine . . (\$1200—UP)
Ex Superior's Lawson Sale, June 1985, Lot 3463
(realized \$1,500)

- 1013 8 Reales, 1867-C-C.E. Very scarce date. Chopmarks. Fine to Very Fine (\$75-100)
- 1014 8 Reales, 1874-CN-M.P. Very scarce. Chopmarks. Very Fine. (\$125-175)
- 1015 8 Reales, 1877-GN-C.G. (Error). Very scarce. Chopmarks and scratches. Very Fine (\$75-100)
- 1016 8 Reales, 1881-CN-J.D. Scarce date. Moderate marks on the edges and in the fields on both sides. Very Fine (\$40-60)
- 1017 8 Reales, 1885-C-A.M. Very scarce. Chopmarks. Fine (\$75-125)
- 1018 8 Reales, 1885-GN-A.M. (Error). Very scarce. Very Fine (\$100-125)
- 1019 A Lot of C Mint 8 Reales: 1868-C.E., 1869-C.E., 1870-C.E., 1873-M.P. and 1874-M.P. Some with chopmarks. Fine. Lot of 5 coins (\$60-80)
- 1020 A Lot of CN Mint 8 Reales: 1875-M.P., 1876-G.P., 1876-C.G., 1877-C.G., 1877-J.A., 1878-C.G., 1878-J.D., 1879-J.D., 1880-J.D., 1881-J.D., 1882-J.D., 1882-A.M., 1883-A.M., 1884-A.M., 1885-A.M., 1886-A.M., 1887-A.M., 1888-A.M., 1889-A.M., 1890-A.M., 1891-A.M., 1892-A.M., 1893-A.M., 1894-A.M., 1895-A.M., 1896-A.M. and 1897-A.M. Very Good to Extremely Fine. Lot of 27 coins (\$250—UP)

DURANGO MINT (Do)



- 1021 8 Reales, 1824-Do-R.L. Hooked-neck eagle. Snake's head away from eagle variety. Fine (\$150-200)
- 1022 8 Reales, 1825-Do-R.L. Edge flaw at 10 o'clock. Very Fine (\$40-60)
- 1023 8 Reales, 1826-Do-R.L. Scarce date. Very Fine (\$50-75)
- 1024 8 Reales, 1827-Do-R.L. Some scratches. Fine to Very Fine (\$30-40)
- 1025 8 Reales, 1828-Do-R.L. Fine (\$20-30)
- 1026 8 Reales, 1830-Do-R.M. Very Fine (\$30-50)
- 1027 8 Reales, 1836 over 4-Do-R.M. Very Fine (\$30-40)
- 1028 8 Reales, 1841, 4 over 3-Do-R.M. Fine (\$40-60)
- 1029 8 Reales, 1843, 4 over 3-Do-R.M. Fine (\$40-60)
- 1030 8 Reales, 1844-Do-R.M. Fine (\$30-50)
- 1031 8 Reales, 1845 over 35-Do-R.M. Fine to Very Fine . . . (\$30-40)



1032 8 Reales, 1848-Do-C.M. over R.M. B.G. initials in the rays. In our June 1985 Sale, a similar piece realized \$260. **Very Fine** (\$150-200)

1033 8 Reales, 1848-Do-R.M. Very scarce date. B.G. initials in the rays. Edge flaw at 11 o'clock. **Fine** (\$75-100)



1034 8 Reales, 1849-Do-J.M.R. Rare. Oval O. **Fine** (\$150-200)



1035 8 Reales, 1850-Do-J.M.R. Scarce date. Edge nicks. Softly struck center. **Very Fine** (\$100-150)



1036 8 Reales, 1851-Do-J.M.R. Scarce date. Initial scratched on reverse. **Very Fine** (\$100-150)



1037 8 Reales, 1852-Do-C.P. over J.M.R. Rare date. In our June 1985 Sale, a similar specimen realized \$1,150. **Choice Fine**. (\$1000-UP)



1038 8 Reales, 1852-Do-J.M.R. Rare. **Very Fine** (\$200-300)



- 1039 8 Reales, 1853-Do-C.P. over J.M.R. Scarce. Fine . . . (\$100-150)
- 1040 8 Reales, 1855-Do-C.P. Striking flaw on edge. Very Fine (\$75-125)
- 1041 8 Reales, 1856-Do-C.P. Scarce date. One chopmark. Fine (\$60-80)
- 1042 8 Reales, 1857-Do-C.P. Very Fine (\$25-35)
- 1043 8 Reales, 1861-Do-C.P. Very Fine to Extremely Fine . . (\$25-35)
- 1044 8 Reales, 1862-Do-C.P. Choice Very Fine (\$25-35)
- 1045 8 Reales, 1863-Do-C.P. Possible overdate. Toned. Very Fine (\$30-40)
- 1046 8 Reales, 1864-Do-C.P. Scarce date. Some marks on both sides. Fine (\$40-50)



- 1047 8 Reales, 1873-Do-C.P. Scarce date. Light scratches. Very Fine. (\$150-200)
- 1048 8 Reales, 1873-Do-C.M. Chopmarks and light scratches. Very Fine. (\$40-60)



- 1049 8 Reales, 1874-Do-J.H. Extremely rare date. Missing in our June 1985 Sale. In our June 1982 Sale, a similar specimen realized \$4,200. Initials "BHW" scratched on obverse near edge. Very Good (\$1500—UP)

- 1050 8 Reales, 1874-Do-C.M. Scarce date. Edge nick. Fine . (\$30-40)
- 1051 8 Reales, 1875-Do-J.H. Scarce date. Chopmarks. Very Fine. (\$100-150)



- 1052 8 Reales, 1877-Do-J.M.P. Extremely rare date. In our June 1985 Sale, a specimen in similar grade realized \$1,600. Chopmarks on both sides. Very Fine (\$1000—UP)



- 1053 **8 Reales, 1880-Do-T.B.** Scarce date. Possible overdate. **Fine.**
..... (\$100-150)
- 1054 **8 Reales, 1885-Do-J.B.** Scarce date. Some corrosion on the edge.
Very Fine (\$30-50)
- 1055 **8 Reales, 1892-Do-N.D.** Scarce date. Some nicks and scratches.
Very Fine (\$40-60)
- 1056 **A Lot of Do Mint 8 Reales:** 1829-R.L.; 1831-R.M.; 1832-R.M.; 1833
over 2-R.M.; 1834 over 3-R.M.; 1834-R.M. over L.; 1834-R.M.;
1835-R.M.; 1836-R.M.; 1837-R.M.; 1838-R.M. and 1839-R.M. Most-
ly **Fine** with a few better. Lot of 12 coins (\$150-200)
- 1057 **A Lot of Do Mint 8 Reales:** 1840 over 39-R.M.; 1842, 4 over 3-R.M.;
1845-R.M.; 1846-R.M.; 1847-R.M. and 1849-C.M. **Good to Fine.** Lot
of 6 coins (\$100-125)
- 1058 **A Lot of Do Mint 8 Reales:** 1854-C.P.; 1858-C.P. and 1859-C.P. **Fine**
to **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins (\$75-100)
- 1059 **A Lot of Do Mint 8 Reales:** 1860 over 59-C.P.; 1860-C.P.; 1864-L.T.;
1867-C.P.; 1868-C.P. and 1869-C.P. **Good to Fine.** Lot of 6 coins.
..... (\$100-150)
- 1060 **A Lot of Do Mint 8 Reales:** 1870-C.P.; 1875-C.M.; 1876-C.M.;
1877-C.P.; 1878-P.E.; 1878-T.B.; 1879-T.B.; 1880-J.P.; 1881-J.P.;
1882-J.P.; 1882-M.C. and 1883-M.C. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of
12 coins (\$100-150)
- 1061 **A Lot of Do Mint 8 Reales:** 1884-M.C.; 1885-M.C.; 1886-M.C.;
1887-M.C.; 1888-M.C.; 1889-M.C.; 1890-M.C.; 1890-J.P.; 1891-J.P.;
1892-J.P.; 1893-N.D.; 1894-N.D. and 1895-N.D. **Fine to Extremely**
Fine. Lot of 13 coins (\$100-150)

ESTADO DE MEXICO MINT (EoMo)



- 1061A **8 Reales, 1828-EoMo-L.F.** Rare date. In our June 1985 Sale, a similar
specimen realized \$600. **Fine to Very Fine** (\$500-UP)



- 1062 **8 Reales, 1829-EoMo-L.F.** Rare date. Center flatly struck. **Fine.**
..... (\$400-UP)



- 1063 **8 Reales, 1830-EoMo-L.F. KM-377.5.** Rare date. Light scratches on
both sides. In our June 1985 Sale, a similar specimen realized \$600.
Fine+ (\$500-700)

GUADALAJARA MINT (GA)



1064 8 Reales, 1825-GA-F.S. Rare date. Fine (\$150-200)

1065 8 Reales, 1826-GA-F.S. Scarce date. Scratches on both sides. Fine. (\$75-100)

1066 8 Reales, 1827-GA-F.S. Scarce date. Edge nicks and scratches on both sides, well worn. About Good (\$30-50)

1067 8 Reales, 1828-GA-F.S. Scarce date. Some light nicks. Very Good. (\$100-125)



1068 8 Reales, 1829-GA-F.S. Rare date. Some light scratches near edge. Lovely violet toning. Extremely Fine (\$200-300)



1069 8 Reales, 1830-GA-L.P. over F.S. Extremely rare. Weak legends. Good (\$300-UP)



1070 8 Reales, 1830-GA-F.S. Very Scarce date. Philippine F.7.O. counterstamp on the cap. Very Good (\$75-125)



1071 8 Reales, 1831-GA-L.P. Rare date. Fine (\$200-300)

1072 8 Reales, 1831-GA-F.S. Very Scarce date. Fine (\$100-150)

1073 8 Reales, 1832-GA-F.S. Scarce date. Some scratches. Very Good. (\$30-40)

1074 8 Reales, 1833-GA-F.S. Fine (\$30-40)

1075 8 Reales, 1833-GA-F.S. Philippine countermark F.7.O. on obverse. Some scratches. Very Good (\$25-35)

1076 8 Reales, 1836-GA-J.G. Very Good (\$30-40)

1077 8 Reales, 1836-GA-F.S. Rare date. From our June 1985 Sale, realized \$650. Cleaned. Very Good (\$600-UP)

1078 8 Reales, 1837, 7 over 6-GA-J.G. Scarce. Fine (\$40-60)



1079 8 Reales, 1838-GA-J.G. Softly struck in centers. Toned. Very Fine. (\$100-150)



- 1080 8 Reales, 1839-GA-M.C. Scarce date. In our June 1985 Sale, a Very Fine specimen realized \$300. Cleaned and retoned. **Fine** (\$150-250)
- 1081 Lot of GA Mint 8 Reales: 1834-F.S.; 1835-F.S.; 1839-J.G. **Fine**. Lot of 3 coins (\$75-100)
- 1082 8 Reales, 1840-GA-M.C. **Fine** (\$40-60)
- 1083 8 Reales, 1841-GA-M.C. Light scratches on both sides and cleaned. **Fine** (\$40-60)
- 1084 8 Reales, 1842-GA-J.G. Reverse scratch. **Very Fine** . . . (\$30-40)



- 1085 8 Reales, 1843-GA-J.G. Rare date. Missing from our June 1985 Sale. Toned. **Fine** (\$300-500)

- 1086 8 Reales, 1843-GA-M.C. Reverse scratch. **Fine** (\$30-50)
- 1087 8 Reales, 1844-GA-M.C. Scarce date. **Fine** (\$50-75)



- 1088 8 Reales, 1845-GA-J.G. KM-377.6. Extremely rare date. Obverse and reverse scratches. From our June 1985 Sale, realized \$825. **Very Fine** (\$750—UP)

- 1089 8 Reales, 1846-GA-J.G. Some marks on the obverse. **Fine** (\$30-50)
- 1090 8 Reales, 1847-GA-J.G. Softly struck in centers. **Fine** (\$100-150)
- 1091 8 Reales, 1848, 8 over 7-GA-J.G. Softly struck centers. Edge flaw at 5 o'clock. **Fine** (\$40-60)
- 1092 8 Reales, 1848-GA-J.G. **Fine** (\$40-60)
- 1093 8 Reales, 1849-GA-J.G. Slight flaw in striking on edge. **Fine**. (\$75-100)
- 1094 8 Reales, 1850-GA-J.G. **Fine** (\$40-60)



- 1095 8 Reales, 1851-GA-J.G. Rare date. Reverse adjustment marks. **Fine**. (\$150-200)
- 1096 8 Reales, 1853-GA-J.G. Possible overdate. Porous surfaces. **Very Good** (\$40-60)
- 1097 8 Reales, 1854-GA-J.G. Planchet flaws on both sides. **Very Good**. (\$30-40)
- 1098 8 Reales, 1855, 5 over 4-GA-J.G. **Fine** (\$30-40)
- 1099 8 Reales, 1856-GA-J.G. Weakly struck on the edges. **Fine** (\$30-40)
- 1100 8 Reales, 1857-J.G. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** (\$30-40)
- 1101 8 Reales, 1858-GA-J.G. Scarce date. Some marks and rough surfaces. **Fine** (\$100-125)



- 1102 8 Reales, 1860-GA-J.G. Extremely rare date. Without dot in loop of eagle's tail. In our June 1985 Sale, a specimen with dot in similar condition realized \$1600. **Fine to Very Fine.** (\$1000-UP)

- 1103 8 Reales, 1863, 3 over 2-GA-J.G. Obverse adjustments. **Fine.** (\$25-35)
- 1104 8 Reales, 1863-GA-J.G. Possible overdate. Chopmarks. **Very Fine.** (\$25-35)



- 1105 8 Reales, 1867-GA-J.M. Rare date. Some marks. **Good** (\$300-500)

- 1106 8 Reales, 1868-GA-J.M. Chopmark. **Very Good** (\$25-35)
- 1107 8 Reales, 1869-GA-I.C. Scarce date. Chopmarks. **Very Good.** (\$75-100)
- 1108 8 Reales, 1869-GA-J.M. Light scratch. **Good** (\$25-35)
- 1109 8 Reales, 1870-GA-I.C. **Very Good** (\$30-50)
- 1110 8 Reales, 1882-GA-T.B. over F.S. Scarce date. **Choice Very Fine.** (\$75-100)



- 1111 8 Reales, 1883-GA-T.B. Scarce date. Some corrosion on edge. Reflective surfaces. **Extremely Fine** (\$100-150)
- 1112 Lot of GA Mint 8 Reales: 1859-J.G.; 1873-I.C. (2 pieces); 1874-I.C.; 1874-M.C.; 1875-I.C.; 1875-M.C.; 1876-I.C.; 1877-I.C.; 1877-J.A.; 1878-J.A.; 1879-J.A.; 1880-J.A.; 1880-F.S.; 1881-F.S.; 1882-F.S. Some with chopmarks. **Very Good to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 16 coins (\$150-200)
- 1113 Lot of GA Mint 8 Reales: 1884-T.B.; 1884-A.H.; 1885-A.H.; 1885-J.S.; 1886-J.S.; 1887-J.S.; 1888-J.S.; 1889-J.S.; 1890-J.S.; 1891-J.S.; 1892-J.S.; 1893-J.S.; 1894-J.S.; 1895-J.S. **Good to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 14 coins (\$125-175)

GUADALUPE Y CALVO MINT (GC)



- 1114 8 Reales, 1844-GC-M.P. Rare date. Scratches on both sides. **Very Fine** (\$200-300)



- 1115 8 Reales, 1845-GC-M.P. Scarce date. Round tail. Light scratches in center. **Fine** (\$100-150)



1116 8 Reales, 1845-GC-M.P. Scarce date. Eagle's tail rounded. In our June 1985 Sale, a similar specimen realized \$420. **Very Fine.**
..... (\$250-350)



1119 8 Reales, 1848-GC-M.P. Scarce date. Edge nicks. **Very Good.**
..... (\$100-150)



1117 8 Reales, 1846-GC-M.P. Scarce date. Eagle's tail rounded. **Very Fine.**
..... (\$250-350)



1120 8 Reales, 1849-GC-M.P. Scarce date. Marks on both sides. **Very Fine**
..... (\$200-300)



1118 8 Reales, 1847-GC-M.P. Scarce date. Rough surfaces. **Fine.**
..... (\$100-150)



1121 8 Reales, 1850-GC-M.P. Scarce date. Some corrosion and scraps in the fields. **Fine**
..... (\$100-150)



- 1122 8 Reales, 1851-GC-M.P. Rare date. Some surface porosity. File marks around edges. **Very Good** (\$250-350)



- 1123 8 Reales, 1852-GC-M.P. Rare date. Date and mint double struck. Marks and scratches on both sides. **Very Good** . . . (\$300-400)

GUANAJUATO MINT (Go)



- 1124 8 Reales, 1824-Go-J.M. Very scarce. Hooked neck eagle. **Fine**. (\$150-200)
- 1125 8 Reales, 1825-Go-J.J. KM-376.1. Scarce date. Hooked neck eagle. Nicks and scratches. **Good** (\$150-200)
- 1126 8 Reales, 1825-Go-J.J. Full "J." A few light rim nicks. **Fine** (\$40-60)
- 1127 8 Reales, 1826-Go-J.J. Straight "J." **Very Fine** (\$40-60)
- 1128 8 Reales, 1827-Go-M.J. **Good** (\$25-35)
- 1129 8 Reales, 1827-Go-M.R. **About Good** (\$25-35)
- 1130 8 Reales, 1828-Go-M.J. Obverse scratches. **Fine** (\$25-35)

- 1131 8 Reales, 1828-Go-M.R. Scarce date. **Very Good** (\$50-100)
- 1132 Lot of Go Mint 8 Reales: 1829-M.J.; 1830-M.J. **Very Fine**. Lot of 2 coins (\$40-60)
- 1133 8 Reales, 1831-Go-M.J. Colon after date. **Extremely Fine** (\$30-40)
- 1134 8 Reales, 1833-Go-M.J. Cleaned. **Fine to Very Fine** . . (\$20-30)
- 1135 8 Reales, 1834-Go-P.J. Weakness in strike at date. **Very Fine**. (\$30-40)
- 1136 8 Reales, 1835-Go-P.J. **Fine to Very Fine** (\$20-30)
- 1137 8 Reales, 1840-Go-P.J. A few marks on obverse. **Extremely Fine**. (\$30-40)
- 1138 8 Reales, 1856, 6 over 5-Go-P.F. **Extremely Fine** (\$30-40)
- 1139 8 Reales, 1859, 9 over 7-Go-P.F. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** (\$25-35)
- 1140 8 Reales, 1859, 9 over 8-Go-P.F. **Extremely Fine** (\$20-30)
- 1141 8 Reales, 1883-Go-S.B. Scarce date. Light edge nicks. **Very Fine**. (\$40-60)



- 1142 8 Reales, 1891-Go-R.R. Very rare date. Missing from our June 1985 Sale, and missing from our Munoz Sale of 1982. Light hairline scratches on reverse. **Choice Very Fine** (\$500-UP)

- 1143 Lot of Go Mint 8 Reales: 1829-M.J.; 1830-M.J.; 1831-M.J.; 1832-M.J.; 1832 (inverted 1)-M.J.; 1836-P.J.; 1837-P.J.; 1838-P.J.; 1839-P.J. **Very Good to Very Fine**. Lot of 9 coins . . (\$125-175)
- 1144 Lot of Go Mint 8 Reales: 1840-P.J.; 1841-P.J.; 1842-P.J.; 1842-P.M.; 1843-P.M. (Dots); 1843-P.M.; 1844-P.M.; 1845-P.M.; 1846-P.M.; 1847-P.M.; 1848-P.M.; 1849-P.F. **Very Good to Very Fine**. Lot of 13 coins (\$150-200)
- 1145 Lot of Go Mint 8 Reales: 1850-P.F.; 1851-P.F.; 1852-P.F.; 1853-P.F.; 1854-P.F.; 1855-P.F.; 1856-P.F.; 1857, 7 over 5-P.F.; 1857-P.F.; 1857, 7 over 6-P.F.; 1858-P.F.; 1859-P.F. **Very Good to Extremely Fine**. Lot of 12 coins (\$150-200)
- 1146 Lot of Go Mint 8 Reales: 1860, 60 over 50-P.F.; 1860-P.F.; 1861-P.F.; 1861, over 51-P.F.; 1862-Y.E.; 1862-Y.E.; 1863-Y.F.; 1863, 63 over 53-Y.F.; 1867-Y.F.; 1868-Y.F.; 1870-F.R.; 1873-F.R.; 1874-F.R.; 1875, 5 over 6-F.R.; 1875-Go-F.R.; 1876-F.R.; 1877-F.R.; 1878-S.M.; 1878-F.R.; 1879-S.M.; 1879-S.M., S.M. over F.M. **Very Good to About Uncirculated**. Lot of 21 coins (\$250-350)

- 1147 **A Lot of Go Mint 8 Reales:** 1880 over 70-S.B.; 1881-S.B.; 1882-S.B.; 1883-B.R.; 1884-B.R.; 1884-R.R.; 1885-R.R.; 1886 over 76-R.R.; 1886-R.R.; 1887-R.R.; 1888-R.R.; 1889-R.R.; 1890-R.R.; 1891-R.S.; 1892-R.S.; 1893-R.S.; 1894-R.S.; 1895-R.S.; 1896-R.S.; 1896-R.S. and 1897-R.S. **Very Good to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 21 coins. (\$200-300)

HERMOSILLO MINT (Ho)



- 1148 **8 Reales, 1861-Ho-F.M.** Extremely rare date. Reeded edge. In our June 1985 Sale, a similar specimen realized \$4,000. Striking flaw in planchet near edge. **Very Fine** (\$2000—UP)



- 1149 **8 Reales, 1863-Ho-F.M.** Rare date. Slightly irregular edge. Toned. **Very Fine** (\$250-350)



- 1150 **8 Reales, 1864-Ho-P.R.** Very rare date. In our June 1985 Sale, a similar specimen with chopmark realized \$550. Chopmarks on both sides. **Very Good** (\$500—UP)

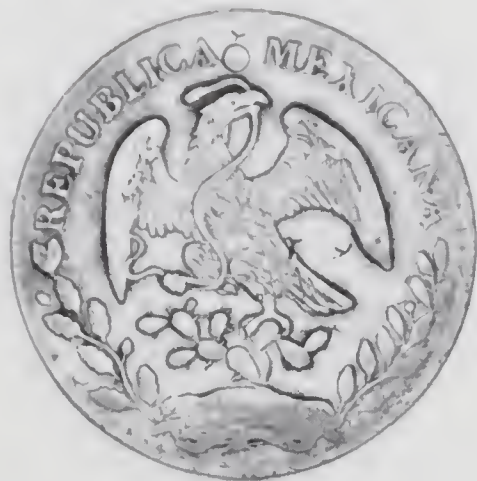


- 1151 **8 Reales, 1864-Ho-F.M.** KM-377.9. Very scarce date. Light edge bruise and light marks on both sides. Reflective surfaces. In our June 1985 Sale, a similar specimen of lower quality realized \$1,150. **Very Fine** (\$1200—UP)



- 1152 **8 Reales, 1865-Ho-F.M.** Rare date. In our June 1985 Sale, a similar specimen realized \$500. Small edge nick. **Very Fine** (\$300-400)

MEXICO CITY MINT (Mo)



- 1153 8 Reales, 1866-Ho-M.P. Very rare date. In our June 1985 Sale, a similar specimen in Fine condition realized \$1,400. Chopmarks on both sides and light edge bruises. **Fine** (\$1000-UP)

- 1154 8 Reales, 1867-Ho-P.R. Scarce date. Attempted piercing at top. Some surface corrosion. **Very Good** (\$50-75)
- 1155 8 Reales, 1868-Ho-P.R. Some surface porosity. **Very Fine** (\$25-35)
- 1156 8 Reales, 1869-Ho-P.R. Toned. **Very Fine** (\$25-35)
- 1157 8 Reales, 1870-Ho-P.R. A few chopmarks. **Fine** (\$30-40)
- 1158 8 Reales, 1871-Ho-P.R. Chopmark. Lightly cleaned. **Fine** (\$25-35)
- 1159 8 Reales, 1877-Ho-G.R. Scarce date. Surface marks and edge nicks. **Fine** (\$30-40)



- 1160 8 Reales, 1883-Ho-J.A. Rare date. Some corrosion on both sides. **Very Fine** (\$250-350)
- 1161 A Lot of Ho Mint 8 Reales: 1872-P.R.; 1873-P.R.; 1874-P.R.; 1875-P.R.; 1876-A.F.; 1877-A.F.; 1877-J.A.; 1878-J.A. and 1879-J.A. Some chopmarks and scratches. **Good to Very Fine**. Lot of 9 coins. (\$100-150)
- 1162 A Lot of Ho Mint 8 Reales: 1880-J.A.; 1881-J.A.; 1882-J.A.; 1882-J.A., o after H; 1883-F.M. over J.A.; 1884-F.M.; 1885-F.M.; 1886-F.M.; 1886-F.G.; 1887-F.G.; 1888-F.G.; 1889-F.G.; 1890-F.G.; 1891-F.G.; 1892-F.G.; 1893-F.G.; 1894-F.G. and 1895-F.G. **Very Good to Extremely Fine**. Lot of 18 coins (\$200-300)



- 1163 8 Reales, 1823-Mo-J.M. KM-376.2; Eliz-179. Hooked neck eagle. Some mint lustre and lovely iridescent toning. **Choice Very Fine**. (\$250-350)
Ex Superior's Wolfsen Sale, June 1975, Lot 1765



- 1164 8 Reales, 1823-Mo-J.M. KM-376.2. Hooked neck eagle. Rim nick. **Fine to Very Fine** (\$125-175)



- 1165 8 Reales, 1823-Mo-J.M. Hooked neck eagle. Lightly gilded. **Very Good** (\$75-125)



1166 8 Reales, 1824-Mo-J.M. Hooked neck eagle. Edge partly smoothed. Very Good (\$75-125)



1167 8 Reales, 1824-Mo-J.M. KM-376.2. Hooked neck eagle. Rim nicks. Very Good (\$100-125)



1168 8 Reales, 1824-Mo-J.M. First year of issue. Very Fine (\$200-300)

1169 8 Reales, 1824-Mo-J.M. Scarce date. Surfaces polished. Fine. (\$100-150)

1170 8 Reales, 1824-Mo-J.M. Very Good (\$40-60)

1171 8 Reales, 1830-Mo-J.M. Softly struck center. Fine . . . (\$30-40)



1172 8 Reales, 1833-Mo-M.L. Extremely rare date. In our June 1985 Sale, a Very Fine specimen realized \$1,250. Edge nicks; scratches on reverse. Very Fine (\$750-UP)

1173 8 Reales, 1836-Mo-M.L. Several scratches on both sides. Very Good (\$25-35)

1174 8 Reales, 1837-Mo-M.L. Lightly cleaned. Very Fine . . (\$30-40)

1175 8 Reales, 1837-Mo-M.M. Softly struck centers. Very Fine (\$40-60)

1176 8 Reales, 1842-Mo-M.L. Very Fine (\$25-35)

1177 8 Reales, 1843-Mo-M.M. Extremely Fine (\$25-35)

1178 8 Reales, 1855-Mo-G.F. Choice Very Fine (\$30-40)

1179 A Lot of Mo Mint 8 Reales: 1825-J.M.; 1826-J.M.; 1827-J.M.; 1828-J.M. and 1829-J.M. Very Good to Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins. (\$75-125)

1180 A Lot of Mo Mint 8 Reales: 1826-J.M.; 1827-J.M. and 1828-J.M. Cleaned and evidence of surface porosity. Very Good to Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins (\$50-75)

1181 A Lot of Mo Mint 8 Reales: 1832-J.M.; 1833-M.J.; 1834-M.L. (rim nicks); 1838-M.L. and 1852-G.C. Very Good to Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins (\$100-125)

1182 A Lot of Mo Mint 8 Reales: 1831-J.M.; 1832-J.M.; 1833-M.J.; 1834-M.L.; 1835-M.L.; 1836-M.F.; 1838-M.M.; 1838-M.L. and 1839-M.L. Very Good to Very Fine. Lot of 9 coins . . (\$100-200)

1183 A Lot of Mo Mint 8 Reales: 1840-M.L.; 1841-M.L.; 1842-M.L.; 1842-M.M.; 1843-M.M.; 1844-M.F.; 1845-M.F.; 1846-M.F.; 1847-R.C.; 1848-G.C. and 1849-G.C. Very Good to Very Fine. Lot of 11 coins (\$100-150)

1184 A Lot of 8 Reales. Mo Mint: 1839-M.L.; 1841-M.L.; 1851-G.C.; 1854-G.C.; 1858-F.H.; 1859-F.H.; Pi Mint: 1868-P.S.; Zs Mint: 1835-O.M.; 1836-O.M.; 1837-O.M.; 1864-V.L. and 1894-F.Z. Very Good to Extremely Fine. Lot of 12 coins (\$125-175)

1185 A Lot of Mo Mint 8 Reales: 1850-G.C.; 1851-G.C.; 1852-G.C.; 1853-G.C.; 1854-G.C.; 1855-G.C.; 1855-G.F.; 1856-G.F.; 1857-G.F.; 1858-F.H.; 1859-F.H.; 1860-F.H.; 1861-T.H.; 1861-C.H.; 1862-C.H.; 1863-C.H.; 1863-T.H.; 1867-C.H.; 1868-C.H.; 1868-P.H. and 1869-C.H. Very Good to Extremely Fine. Lot of 21 coins (\$200-300)

The Moreira Collection Sale / Coinage of Mexico

- 1186 **A Lot of Mo Mint 8 Reales:** 1873-M.H.; 1874-M.H.; 1874-B.H.; 1875-B.H. (2 pieces); 1876 over 5-B.H.; 1877-M.H.; 1878-M.H.; 1879-M.H.; 1880-M.H.; 1881-M.H.; 1882-M.H.; 1883-M.H.; 1884-M.H.; 1885-M.H.; 1886-M.H.; 1887-M.H.; 1888-M.H.; 1889-M.H.; 1890-M.H.; 1890-A.M.; 1891-A.M.; 1892-A.M.; 1893-A.M.; 1894-A.M.; 1895-A.B.; 1895-A.M.; 1896-A.B.; 1896-A.M.; 1897-A.M. Very Good to About Uncirculated. Lot of 30 coins (\$300-400)

OAXACA MINT (O, OA)



- 1187 **8 Reales, 1859-OA-A.E.** Rare date. Softly struck centers. Some light scratches. **Good** (\$200-300)
- 1188 **8 Reales, 1860-OA-A.E.** Scarce date. Planchet flaws and scratches. **About Good** (\$30-50)



- 1189 **8 Reales, 1861-OA-F.R.** Scarce date. A in O mintmark. Small edge nicks. **Very Fine** (\$100-150)



- 1190 **8 Reales, 1861-O-F.R.** Scarce date. Obverse planchet flaws; porous surface on both sides. **Very Fine** (\$200-300)

- 1191 **8 Reales, 1862-OA-F.R.** A in O mintmark. Weakly struck. Rough surfaces; edge nicks. **About Good** (\$20-30)
- 1192 **8 Reales, 1863-O-F.R.** **Very Good** (\$20-30)
- 1193 **8 Reales, 1863-O-A.E.** **Very Fine** (\$30-40)
- 1194 **8 Reales, 1864-O-F.R.** **Very Fine** (\$30-40)
- 1195 **8 Reales, 1867-O-A.E.** Scarce date. Some scratches. **Very Fine**. (\$40-60)
- 1196 **8 Reales, 1868-O-A.E.** Obverse scratch. **Very Fine** . . . (\$30-40)
- 1197 **8 Reales, 1869-O-A.E.** Light adjustment marks. **Very Fine** (\$40-60)



- 1198 **8 Reales, 1873-OA-A.E.** Rare date. In our June 1985 Sale a lower quality specimen realized \$290. Adjustment marks on the obverse. Lustrous with reflective surfaces. **Extremely Fine** . . (\$400—UP)

- 1199 **8 Reales, 1874-OA-A.E.** Scratches. **Fine to Very Fine** . (\$20-30)
- 1200 **8 Reales, 1875-OA-A.E.** Reverse planchet flaws. **Very Fine** (\$25-35)
- 1201 **8 Reales, 1876-OA-A.E.** Light adjustment marks on both sides. **Very Fine** (\$20-30)
- 1202 **8 Reales, 1877-OA-A.E.** **Very Fine** (\$30-40)
- 1203 **8 Reales, 1878-OA-A.E.** Obverse scratch. **Very Fine** . . (\$30-40)
- 1204 **8 Reales, 1879-OA-A.E.** **Very Fine** (\$20-30)
- 1205 **8 Reales, 1893-OA-E.N.** Scarce date. Light adjustment marks. **Choice Very Fine** (\$40-60)
- 1206 **8 Reales, 1893-OA-E.N.** **Very Fine** (\$40-60)
- 1207 **A Lot of OA Mint 8 Reales:** 1880-A.E.; 1881-A.E.; 1882-A.E.; 1883-A.E.; 1884-A.E.; 1885-A.E.; 1886-A.E.; 1887 over 6-A.E.; 1887-A.E.; 1888-A.E.; 1889-A.E.; 1890-A.E.; 1891-E.N. and 1892-E.N. **Very Good to Very Fine**. Lot of 14 coins . (\$200-300)

POTOSI MINT (Pi)

- 1208 **8 Reales, 1828-Pi-J.S.** Scratches on both sides. **Very Fine** (\$30-50)
- 1209 **8 Reales, 1829-Pi-J.S.** Scarce date. **Very Good** (\$25-35)

The Moreira Collection Sale / Coinage of Mexico

- 1210 8 Reales, 1830-Pi-J.S. Striking flaw at 6 o'clock. **Very Fine** (\$30-40)
- 1211 8 Reales, 1831-Pi-J.S. **Very Fine** (\$25-35)
- 1212 8 Reales, 1832-Pi-J.S. Scratch on obverse. Toned. **Choice Very Fine**.
 (\$25-35)
- 1213 8 Reales, 1833-Pi-J.S. Toned. **Very Fine** (\$25-35)
- 1214 8 Reales, 1834-Pi-J.S. **Choice Very Fine** (\$25-35)
- 1215 8 Reales, 1835-Pi-J.S. 8R^S variety. **Very Fine** (\$25-35)
- 1216 8 Reales, 1837-Pi-J.S. Toned. **Very Fine** (\$25-35)
- 1217 8 Reales, 1838-Pi-J.S. Toned. **Very Fine** (\$25-35)
- 1218 8 Reales, 1841-Pi-J.S. **Very Fine** (\$25-35)
- 1219 8 Reales, 1842-Pi-P.S. **Very Fine** (\$25-35)
- 1220 8 Reales, 1843-Pi-P.S. Flat top 3. Scratches on both sides. **Very Fine**.
 (\$30-50)
- 1221 8 Reales, 1845-Pi-A.M. **Very Fine** (\$25-35)



- 1222 8 Reales, 1849 over 8-P.S. over A.M. Very rare date. Reverse scratch. Considerable surface porosity on both sides. **Fine** . (\$300-500)

- 1223 8 Reales, 1849-Pi-M.C. Scarce date. **Very Fine** (\$50-75)
- 1224 8 Reales, 1850-Pi-M.C. **Fine** (\$40-60)
- 1225 8 Reales, 1851-Pi-M.C. Rare date. Marks and scratches on both sides. **Fine** (\$75-125)



- 1226 8 Reales, 1853-Pi-M.C. Rare date. **Fine** (\$150-200)



- 1227 8 Reales, 1854-Pi-M.C. Scarce date. **Fine** (\$125-150)

- 1228 8 Reales, 1855-Pi-M.C. Scarce date. Softly struck center. Light scratches on both sides. **Fine** (\$100-150)



- 1229 8 Reales, 1856-Pi-M.C. Scarce date. **Very Fine** (\$125-150)

The Moreira Collection Sale / Coinage of Mexico



- 1230 8 Reales, 1857-Pi-M.C. Rare date. In our June 1985 Sale, a similar specimen realized \$1,250. Centers are weakly struck; otherwise, it has the appearance of being as struck. Lustrous. **Very Fine** (\$1000-UP)

- 1231 8 Reales, 1857-Pi-P.S. Rare date. Some marks and porosity on both sides. **Good** (\$100-150)



- 1232 8 Reales, 1858-Pi-M.C. KM-377.12. Rare date. "FR" counterstamp on obverse. **Very Fine** (\$300-400)



- 1233 8 Reales, 1860-Pi-P.S. Rare date. In our June 1985 Sale, a similar specimen realized \$375. Toned. **Fine** (\$400-500)

- 1234 8 Reales, 1861-Pi-P.S. Scarce date. Lightly cleaned. **Very Fine**. (\$30-40)

- 1235 8 Reales, 1861-Pi-R.O. **Very Fine** (\$25-35)



- 1236 8 Reales, 1867-Pi-C.A. Extremely rare date. In our June 1985 Sale, a specimen of lower quality realized \$525. Chopmarks on both sides. **Fine** (\$500-750)



- 1237 8 Reales, 1867-Pi-L.R. Extremely rare date. In our June 1985 Sale, a similar specimen realized \$1,000. Reverse scratches and rough surfaces. **Fine** (\$1000-1500)

- 1238 8 Reales, 1867-Pi-P.S. Scarce date. Chopmark. **Fine** . . (\$40-60)



- 1239 8 Reales, 1870-Pi-P.S. KM-377.12. Extremely rare date. Possibly an overdate. In our June 1985 Sale, a slightly better specimen realized \$5,200. **Very Fine** . . (\$2500—UP)

- 1240 8 Reales, 1879-Pi-B.E. Chopmarks. **Very Good** (\$20-30)

- 1241 8 Reales, 1879-Pi-M.R. Scarce date. **Good** (\$30-40)



- 1242 8 Reales, 1880-Pi-M.R. Rare date. In our June 1985 Sale, a slightly lower quality specimen realized \$650. **Very Fine** . . (\$500—UP)

- 1243 A Lot of Pi Mint 8 Reales: 1836-J.S.; 1839-J.S.; 1840-J.S.; 1843-A.M.; 1844-A.M.; 1846-A.M.; 1847-A.M. and 1848-A.M. **Good to Very Fine**. Lot of 8 coins (\$150-200)

- 1244 A Lot of Pi Mint 8 Reales: 1862-R.O.; 1863-R.O.; 1868-P.S.; 1869-P.S.; 1873-M.H.; 1874-M.H.; 1875-M.H.; 1876-M.H.; 1877-M.H.; 1878-M.H. and 1879-M.H. **Good to Very Fine**. Lot of 11 coins (\$150-200)

- 1245 A Lot of Pi Mint 8 Reales: 1880-M.H.; 1881-M.H.; 1882-M.H.; 1883-M.H.; 1884 over 3-M.H.; 1884-M.H.; 1885-M.H.; 1885-L.C.; 1886-L.C.; 1886-M.R.; 1887-M.R.; 1888-M.R.; 1889-M.R.; 1890-M.R.; 1891-M.R.; 1892-M.R. and 1893-M.R. **Good to Extremely Fine**. Lot of 17 coins (\$200-300)

ZACATECAS MINT (Zs)

- 1246 8 Reales, 1825-Zs-A.Z. Evidence of surface porosity. **Very Fine**. (\$30-40)

- 1247 8 Reales, 1825-Zs-A.Z. Some porosity. **Very Fine** (\$25-35)



- 1248 8 Reales, 1826-Zs-A.O. Very rare date. In our June 1985 Sale, a Very Fine specimen realized \$625. Old scratches on the obverse. Toned. **Fine** (\$300-500)



- 1249 8 Reales, 1826-Zs-A.V. Very rare date. In our June 1985 Sale, a Very Fine specimen realized \$410. **Fine** (\$250—UP)

- 1250 8 Reales, 1826-Zs-A.Z. **Very Fine** (\$25-35)

- 1251 8 Reales, 1829-Zs-O.V. **Fine** (\$30-50)

- 1252 8 Reales, 1834-Zs-O.M. **Very Fine** (\$20-30)

- 1253 8 Reales, 1834-Zs-O.M. Philippine countermark Y.11 on obverse. **Fine** (\$25-35)

- 1254 8 Reales, 1842-Zs-O.M. **Very Fine** (\$20-30)

- 1255 8 Reales, 1844-Zs-O.M. Choice **Very Fine** (\$20-30)

- 1256 8 Reales, 1845-Zs-O.M. **Very Fine** (\$20-30)

- 1257 8 Reales, 1846-Zs-O.M. Softly struck center. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** (\$20-30)

- 1258 8 Reales, 1849-Zs-O.M. **Extremely Fine** (\$30-40)

- 1259 8 Reales, 1853-Zs-O.M. Light scratches. **Fine** (\$30-40)



- 1260 8 Reales, 1865-Zs-M.O. Very rare date. Possible overdate. Some porosity near edge and marks in the fields. **Fine** . . . (\$200-300)



- 1261 8 Reales, 1867-Zs-J.S. KM-377.13. Extremely rare date. Small chopmarks. In our June 1985 Sale, a similar specimen realized \$2,600. **Very Good** . . . (\$1500-UP)

- 1262 8 Reales, 1887-Zs-F.Z. Error. **Very Fine** . . . (\$30-40)
- 1263 8 Reales, 1887-Zs-F.Z. Error. Marks and countermarks on both sides. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . (\$20-30)
- 1264 8 Reales, 1897-Zs-F.Z. Uncirculated . . . (\$30-40)
- 1265 A Lot of Zs Mint 8 Reales: 1827-A.O.; 1828-A.O.; 1829-A.O.; 1830-O.V.; 1831-O.V.; 1831-O.M.; 1832-O.M.; 1833-O.M.; 1835-O.M.; 1836-O.M.; 1837-O.M.; 1838-O.M. and 1839-O.M. **Very Good to Very Fine**. Lot of 13 coins . . . (\$200-300)
- 1266 A Lot of Zs Mint 8 Reales: 1840-O.M.; 1841-O.M.; 1843-O.M.; 1847-O.M.; 1848-O.M.; 1850-O.M.; 1851-O.M.; 1852-O.M.; 1854-O.M.; 1855-O.M.; 1855-M.O.; 1856-M.O.; 1856 over 5-M.O.; 1857-M.O.; 1858-M.O.; 1859-M.O. and 1859-V.L. **Very Good to Very Fine**. Lot of 17 coins . . . (\$200-300)
- 1267 A Lot of Zs Mint 8 Reales: 1860-M.O.; 1860-V.L.; 1861 over 0-V.L.; 1861-V.L.; 1862-V.L.; 1862 over 1-V.L.; 1863-V.L.; 1863-M.O.; 1864-V.L.; 1864-M.O.; 1868-J.S.; 1868-Y.H.; 1869-Y.H.; 1873-Y.H.; 1874-Y.H.; 1874-J.A.; 1875-J.A.; 1876-J.A.; 1876-J.S.; 1877-J.S.; 1878-J.S. and 1879-J.S. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine**. Lot of 22 coins . . . (\$200-300)

- 1268 A Lot of Zs Mint 8 Reales: 1880-J.S.; 1881-J.S.; 1882-J.S. straight J; 1882-J.S. full J; 1883-J.S.; 1884-J.S.; 1885-J.S.; 1886-J.S.; 1886-F.Z.; 1887-F.Z.; 1888-F.Z.; 1889-F.Z.; 1890-F.Z.; 1891-F.Z.; 1892-F.Z.; 1893-F.Z.; 1894-F.Z.; 1895-F.Z.; 1896-F.Z. and 1897-F.Z. **Very Good to About Uncirculated**. Lot of 20 coins . . . (\$200-300)

- 1269 Lot of 8 Reales: 1821-Zs-R.G.; 1896-Go-R.S.; 1896-Zs-F.Z.; 1897-Go-R.S. struck off-center and 1897-Zs-F.Z. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated**. Lot of 5 coins . . . (\$75-100)

THE COINAGE OF MAXIMILIAN, 1863-1867



- 1271 Peso, 1866-Go. Rare date. Cleaned, rim nicks and many marks in the fields. **Fine** . . . (\$250-350)



- 1272 Peso, 1866-Mo. KM-388.1. Beautifully toned. **Choice Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . (\$200-300)
- 1273 Peso, 1866-Mo. **Very Fine** . . . (\$40-60)
- 1274 Peso, 1866-Pi. **Very Fine** . . . (\$50-75)
- 1275 A Lot of Miscellaneous: Centavo: 1864-Mo; 5 Centavos: 1864-G; 1865-G; 1864-M; 10 Centavos: 1864-G; 1865-G; 1864-M; 1866-M; 50 Centavos: 1866-Mo; Peso: 1867-Mo. Some with marks and scratches. **About Good to Fine**. Lot of 10 coins . . . (\$100-125)
- 1276 A Lot of Maximilian: Peso: 1866-Mo; 50 Centavos: 1866-Mo; 5 Centavos: 1864-G and 1865-Z; Centavo: 1864-M. Some with nicks and scratches. First two are **Very Fine**, latter three are **Good**. Lot of 5 coins . . . (\$100-150)
- 1277 A Lot of Maximilian Coinage: Peso: 1866-Mo and 1857-Mo; 50 Centavo: 1866-Mo (Damage); 10 Centavos: 1865-G and 1864-M (2 pieces); 5 Centavos: 1866-G and 1864-M; Centavo: 1864-M (pitted). **Good to Fine**. Lot of 9 coins . . . (\$100-125)

DECIMAL COINAGE

- 1278 Centavo, 1898-Mo. KM-393. Considerable mint red. Uncirculated.
..... (\$30-50)



- 1279 Centavo, 1899-M. KM-394.1 Rare date. Centers softly struck, evidence of original mint red. Very Fine (\$100-150)

- 1280 Centavo, 1899-M. KM-394.1 Pitting on both sides. Scarce date. Fine (\$50-100)



- 1281 Pattern 2 Centavos, 1890. KM-NC15. Bronze. Nuevo Leon. Toned. Uncirculated (\$75-100)



- 1282 Pattern 2 Centavos, 1890. KM-NC16. Bronze. Puebla. Toned. Uncirculated (\$75-100)

- 1283 Pattern 2 Centavos, 1890. KM-NC16. Bronze. Puebla. Choice About Uncirculated (\$50-75)



- 1284 Pattern 2 Centavos, 1890. KM-NC19. Bronze. Tlaxcala. Toned. Uncirculated (\$75-100)

- 1285 5 Centavos, 1883-Mo. Y-6. Scarce date. Extremely Fine (\$75-125)

- 1286 10 Centavos, 1863-S.L.P. KM-401.2. Scarce. Very Good (\$40-60)



- 1287 25 Centavos, 1890-Go-R. KM-406.5. Balance Scale. Well struck and fully lustrous. Uncirculated (\$100-125)

- 1288 50 Centavos, 1892-CN-M. Nick on edge. Very Good . (\$30-40)

- 1289 50 Centavos, 1882-Do-C. Lightly cleaned. About Very Fine.
..... (\$30-50)

- 1290 50 Centavos, 1895-Ho-G. Scarce date. Some edge nicks. Very Good (\$50-75)

- 1291 50 Centavos, 1884-Mo-M. KM-407.6. Scarce date. Very Fine.
..... (\$75-100)

- 1292 A Lot of 1 and 2 Centavos. A nice run from 1873-1895 from various mints. Some scarce dates are included. Some are well worn and with rim nicks and marks. About Good to Very Fine . (\$50-UP)

- 1293 A Lot of 5 Centavos. A collection of different dates ranging from 1870-1905. Various mints with some scarce dates. Some damage, nicks and marks. About Good to Extremely Fine. Lot of 64 coins.
..... (\$150-UP)

- 1294 Lot of Silver 5 and 10 Centavos. 5 Centavos: 1900-CN-Q. Uncirculated; 1904-Mo-M. About Uncirculated; 10 Centavos: 1884-Mo-M. Choice About Uncirculated; 1904-Mo-M. Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins (\$50-75)

- 1295 A Lot of 10 Centavos ranging in dates from 1869-1904. All different dates with some being scarce and there are few high grades. A nice lot that should be examined. Some with damage, nicks and scratches. About Good to About Uncirculated. Lot of 33 coins (\$75-UP)

- 1296 A Lot of 20 Centavos ranging in dates from 1898-1904. Various mints Some with marks and scratches. About Good to Very Fine. Lot of 20 coins (\$50-UP)

- 1297 A Lot of A, As Mint 25 Centavos: 1875-L; 1880-L; 1882-L; 1884-L; and 1886-L. Some marks. About Good to Fine. Lot of 5 coins.
..... (\$50-75)

The Moreira Collection Sale / Coinage of Mexico

- 1298 **A Lot of CH, CA and CN Mint 25 Centavos:** 1885-CH-M; 1889-CA-M; 1884-CN-M; 1886-CN-M; 1887-CN-M; 1888-CN-M; and 1890-CN-M. Some with marks and scratches. **About Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins (\$50-75)
- 1299 **A Lot of Do, GA and Ho Mint 25 Centavos:** 1882-Do-C; 1887-Do-C; 1890-Do-C; 1880-GA-A; 1883-GA-B; 1889-GA-S; 1876-Ho-F; 1879-Ho-A and 1882-Ho-A. Some with marks. **About Good to Very Fine** (\$50-100)
- 1300 **A Lot of Go Mint 25 Centavos:** 1870-S; 1871-S; 1873-S; 1874-S; 1875-S; 1876-S; 1877-S; 1878-S; 1879-S; 1880-S; 1881-S; 1882-S; 1883-B; 1884-B; 1885-R; 1886-R; 1887-R; 1888-R; 1889-R; 1890-R. Some with marks and scratches. **About Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 20 coins (\$100-200)
- 1301 **A Lot of Mo Mint 25 Centavos:** 1869-C; 1871-M; 1872-M; 1873-M; 1874-B; 1875-B; 1876-B; 1877-M; 1878-M; 1879-M; 1880-M; 1881-M; 1882-M; 1883-M; 1884-M; 1885-M; 1886-M; 1887-M; and 1888-M. Some with marks and scratches. **About Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 19 coins (\$100-150)
- 1302 **A Lot of Pi Mint 25 Centavos:** 1869-S. Fine to Very Fine. Scarce date; 1873-O; 1874-H; 1875-H; 1877-H; 1878-H; 1880-H; 1884-H; 1885-H; 1886-C; 1886-R; 1888-R; and 1889-B. A few scarce dates included. Some with marks and scratches. **About Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 13 coins (\$150-200)
- 1303 **A Lot of Zs Mint 25 Centavos:** 1870-H; 1873-H; 1874-H; 1875-A; 1876-S; 1877-S; 1879-S; 1880-S; 1881-S; 1882-S; 1883-S; 1884-S; 1885-S; 1886-S; 1887-Z; 1888-Z; 1889-Z; and 1890-Z. Some with marks and scratches. **About Good to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 18 coins. (\$100-150)
- 1304 **A Lot of A, As Mint 50 Centavos:** 1875-L; 1876-L; 1877-L; 1878-L; 1879-L; 1880-L; 1881-L; and 1885-L. Some with marks and scratches. **Poor to Fine.** Lot of 8 coins (\$100-150)
- 1305 **A Lot of Ca, CHa Mint 50 Centavos:** 1883-M; 1884-M; 1885-M; 1886-M; and 1887-M. Some with marks and scratches. **About Good to Fine.** Lot of 5 coins (\$50-100)
- 1306 **A Lot of CN Mint 50 Centavos:** 1875-P; 1876-P; 1877-G; 1878-G; 1879-D; 1879-D over G; 1880-D; 1881 over O-D; 1881-D; 1883-D; 1885, 5 over 3-M; 1887-M; and 1892-M. Some with marks and scratches. **About Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 13 coins (\$150-250)
- 1307 **A Lot of Do Mint 50 Centavos:** 1873-P; 1874-M; 1875-M; 1875-H. Scarce date, nicks and scratches. Good; 1876-M; 1877-P; 1881-P; 1884, 4 over 2-C; 1885-B; 1886-C; and 1887-C. Some scarce dates. Some with nicks, marks and scratches. **Poor to Very Fine.** Lot of 11 coins (\$100-200)
- 1308 **A Lot of Go Mint 50 Centavos:** 1869-S; 1870-S; 1871-S; 1872-S; 1873-S; 1874-S; 1875-S; 1876-S; 1877-S; 1878-S; 1879-S; 1880-S; 1881-S; 1882-S; 1883, 3 over 2-B over S; 1884-B; 1885-R; and 1886-R. Some with marks and scratches. **About Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 18 coins (\$150-250)
- 1309 **A Lot of Ho Mint 50 Centavos:** 1875, 5 over 4-R; 1875-R; 1876-F; 1877-F; 1880-A; 1881-A; 1882-A and 1894-G. Some with marks and scratches. **About Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 8 coins (\$100-200)
- 1310 **A Lot of Mo Mint 50 Centavos:** 1869-C; 1870-C; 1871-M; 1872, 2 over 1-M; 1872-M; 1874, 4 over 3-M; 1874, 4 over 2-B; 1875-B; 1876-B; 1881-M; 1882-2 over 1-M; 1883-M; 1885-M, 1886-M and 1887-M. Some with marks and scratches. **About Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 15 coins (\$150-250)
- 1311 **A Lot of Pi Mint 50 Centavos:** 1870-G; 1870-O; 1871-O; 1872-O; 1873-O; 1873-H; 1874-H; 1875-H; 1876-H; 1877-H; 1879-H; 1880-H; 1881-H; 1882-H; 1883-H; 1884-H; 1885-H; 1885-C; 1886, 6 over 1-R; 1886-C; 1886-R and 1887-R (2 pieces). Some with nicks, marks and scratches. **About Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 23 coins. (\$200-300)

- 1312 **A Lot of Zs Mint 50 Centavos:** 1870-H; 1871-H; 1872-H; 1873-H; 1874-H; 1875-A; 1876-A; 1876-S; 1877-S; 1878, 8 over 7-S; 1878-S; 1879-S; 1880-S; 1881-S; 1882-S; 1884, 4 over 3-S; 1884-S; 1885, 5 over 4-S; 1885-S and 1887-Z. Some with nicks, marks and scratches. **Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 20 coins (\$150-250)
- 1313 **A Lot of Minors:** Centavo: 1869-Mo; 5 Centavos: 1867-Mo and 1868-Mo. KM-391.6, 397. Some porosity on Centavo. First **Very Fine**, latter two **Fine**. Lot of 3 coins (\$50-75)
- 1314 **A Lot of Decimal Coinage:** 5 Centavos, 1869-CA (2 pieces), 1870-CA, 1871-CH-M, 1873-Go-S, 1869-Mo-C; 10 Centavos: 1868-CA, 1870-CA, 1867-Mo, 1868-Mo. **About Good to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 27 coins (\$150-200)



- 1315 **Peso, 1872-CH-P.** Extremely rare date. In our June 1985 Sale a similar specimen realized \$600. **Fine to Very Fine** . . (\$400-600)
- 1316 **Peso, 1870-CN-E.** Some edge nicks. **Very Good** (\$20-30)
- 1317 **Peso, 1870-Do-P.** Light scratches. **Very Fine** (\$30-40)
- 1318 **Peso, 1872-Do-PT.** Scarce date. **Very Fine** (\$100-125)



- 1319 **Peso, 1870-GA-C.** Very scarce date. Edge nicks, light marks appear on both sides. In our June 1985 Sale a similar specimen realized \$650. **Fine to Very Fine** (\$500-UP)
- 1320 **Peso, 1871-GA-C.** Several edge marks. **Fine** (\$20-30)
- 1321 **Peso, 1872-GA-C.** Scratch. **Very Good** (\$20-30)
- 1322 **Peso, 1873, 3 over 2-GA-C.** **Very Fine** (\$40-60)

The Moreira Collection Sale / Coinage of Mexico

- 1323 **Peso, 1869-Mo-C.** Edge nick. **Very Good** (\$20-30)
- 1324 **Peso, 1869-Mo-C.** Couple of edge nicks. **Very Fine** . . . (\$25-35)



- 1325 **Peso, 1869-OA-E.** Rare date. Some light marks appear on both sides. **Very Fine** (\$300-400)
- 1326 **Peso, 1872-OA-E.** Scarce date. Large A. Several rim nicks are noted. **Fine** (\$75-100)
- 1327 **A Lot of CA and CN Mint Pesos:** 1872-M; 1873-M; 1871-P; 1872-P; and 1873-P. Some marks. **Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. (\$75-125)
- 1328 **A Lot of Do Mint Pesos:** 1871-P; 1872-P; and 1873-P. Some scratches appear in the fields. **Good to Very Fine** (\$50-75)
- 1329 **A Lot of Go Mint Pesos:** 1871-S; 1872-S; and 1873-S. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins (\$30-50)
- 1330 **A Lot of Mo Mint Pesos:** 1870-C; 1870-M; 1871-M; 1872-M; and 1873-M. Some marks are noted in the field. **Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins (\$50-75)
- 1331 **A Lot of OA Mint Pesos:** 1870-E Small A; 1871-E Small A; 1871-E Large A; 1872-E Small A; 1873-E Small A. Some edge nicks and scratches. **Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins (\$50-75)
- 1332 **A Lot of Pi Mint Pesos:** 1870-G; 1870-O; 1871-O; 1872-O; 1873-O; and 1873-H. Some edge nicks and scratches. **Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 6 coins (\$50-75)
- 1333 **A Lot of Zs Mint Pesos:** 1870-H; 1871-H; 1872-H; and 1873-H. Some edge nicks and marks in the fields. **Good to Very Fine** (\$50-75)
- 1334 **A Lot of Pesos:** 1871-Go-S; 1872-Mo-M; and 1873-Mo-M. Some marks and scratches. **Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins (\$50-75)
- 1335 **A Lot of Balance Scale Coinage.** Pesos: 1872-Go-S (2 pieces); 1870-Mo-C; 50 Centavos: 1887-CA-M; 1880-CN-D; 1883-Go-B; 1894-Ho-G; 1885-Mo-M; 1886-Mo-M; 25 Centavos: 1892-CN-M; 1869-Mo-C; 1872-Mo-M; 1886-Mo-M. Some with nicks and scratches. **Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 13 coins (\$100-125)

LIBERTY CAP PESOS

- 1336 **Peso, 1899-CN-A.M.** Some marks in the fields. **Very Fine** (\$40-60)
- 1337 **Peso, 1903-CN-FV.** Some marks and scratches. **Extremely Fine.** (\$75-125)
- 1338 **Peso, 1903-CN-FV.** Edge nick. **Very Fine** (\$40-50)



- 1339 **Peso, 1904-CN-R.P.** Scarce date. **Extremely Fine** . . . (\$150-200)
- 1340 **Peso, 1904-CN-R.P.** Scarce date. **Choice Very Fine** . . (\$75-100)
- 1341 **Peso, 1905-CN-R.P.** Scarce date. Some nicks and scratches in the fields. **Very Fine** (\$50-75)
- 1342 **Peso, 1905-CN-R.P.** **Fine** (\$30-40)
- 1343 **Peso, 1898-Mo-A.M.** **Uncirculated** (\$40-60)
- 1344 **Peso, 1905-Zs-F.M.** **Choice Very Fine** (\$40-60)
- 1345 **Peso, 1905-Zs-F.M.** Edge nick. **Very Fine** (\$30-50)
- 1346 **A Lot of CN Mint Pesos:** 1898-A.M.; 1899-A.M.; 1899-J.Q.; 1900-J.Q.; 1901-J.Q.; 1902-J.Q.; 1903-J.Q. and 1904-M.H. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins (\$60-80)
- 1347 **A Lot of CN Mint Pesos:** 1898-A.M.; 1899-J.Q.; 1900-J.Q.; 1901-J.Q.; 1902-J.Q.; 1903-J.Q. and 1904-M.H. **Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins (\$75-125)
- 1348 **A Lot of Go Mint Pesos:** 1898-R.S.; 1899-R.S. and 1900-R.S. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins (\$50-75)
- 1349 **A Lot of Go Mint Pesos:** 1898-R.S.; 1899-R.S. and 1900-R.S. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins (\$30-50)
- 1350 **A Lot of Mo Mint Pesos:** 1898-A.M.; 1899-A.M.; 1900-A.M.; 1901-A.M.; 1902-A.M.; 1903-A.M.; 1904-A.M.; 1905-A.M.; 1908-A.M.; 1908-G.V. and 1909-G.V. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 11 coins (\$100-150)
- 1351 **A Lot of Mo Mint Pesos:** 1898-A.M.; 1899-A.M.; 1900-A.M.; 1901-A.M.; 1902-A.M.; 1903-A.M.; 1904-A.M.; 1905-A.M.; 1908-A.M.; 1908-G.V. and 1909-G.V. **Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 11 coins (\$100-125)
- 1352 **A Lot of Zs Mint Pesos:** 1898-F.Z.; 1899-F.Z.; 1900-F.Z.; 1901-F.Z.; 1902-F.Z.; 1903-F.Z.; 1904-F.Z. and 1904-F.M. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 8 coins (\$75-100)
- 1353 **A Lot of Zs Mint Pesos:** 1898-F.Z.; 1899-F.Z.; 1900-F.Z.; 1901-F.Z.; 1902-F.Z.; 1903-F.Z.; 1904-F.M. and 1904-F.Z. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 8 coins (\$100-125)

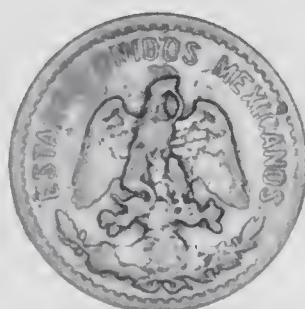
MODERN COINAGE—1905 TO DATE



- 1354 2 Centavos, 1905-M. Scarce date. Nicely toned. **About Uncirculated** (\$250-350)
Ex Superior's Lawson Sale, June 1985, Lot 4216 (realized \$260)
- 1355 2 Centavos, 1905-M. KM-419. Scarce date. Porous surfaces on both sides; light edge nicks. **Good** (\$50-75)
- 1356 2 Centavos, 1905-M. Scarce date. Some verdigris. **About Good**.
 (\$30-40)

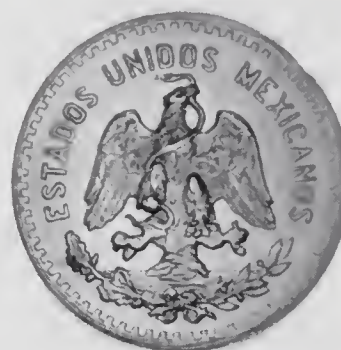


- 1357 2 Centavos, 1922-M. Very rare date. Some verdigris. **Very Good**.
 (\$300-400)



- 1358 2 Centavos, 1922-M. Light surface marks; date a little weak. Very rare. **Good** (\$200—UP)

- 1359 5 Centavos, 1919-M. Scarce date. Some edge nicks. **Very Good**.
 (\$40-60)



- 1360 5 Centavos, 1924. Some mint red still visible. **About Uncirculated**.
 (\$200-300)
Ex Superior's Lawson Sale, June 1985, Lot 4240 (realized \$230)



- 1361 5 Centavos, 1931. Very rare date. The surfaces are porous and the planchet is red in color. **Very Fine** (\$300-500)
Ex Superior's Lawson Sale, June 1985, Lot 4246 (realized \$360)

- 1362 50 Centavos, 1918. KM-445. Scarce date. Some hairline scratches. **Very Fine** (\$50-75)



- 1363 Peso, 1911. Y-42. Caballito. Long ray. Fully lustrous. **Uncirculated**.
 (\$200-250)
- 1364 Peso, 1912. KM-453. Caballito. **Very Fine** (\$50-75)
- 1365 Peso, 1913. KM-453. Caballito. A few light marks. **Extremely Fine**
 to **About Uncirculated** (\$50-75)

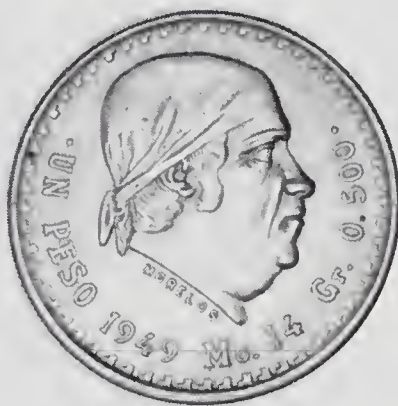


- 1366 **Peso, 1914.** KM-453. Caballito. Rare date. Light surface scratches. **Very Fine** (\$400-600)



- 1367 **Peso, 1914.** KM-453. Caballito. Some marks on both sides. Cleaned. Rare date. **Very Fine** (\$400-600)

- 1368 **A Lot of Caballito Pesos:** 1910, 1911 (several scratches), 1912 and 1913. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins (\$75-100)



- 1369 **Peso, 1949.** KM-456. Morelos. Very rare date. Not released for circulation. Some hairline scratches. **Very Fine** (\$500—UP)



- 1370 **Peso, 1949.** Y-53. Very rare date. Light edge nick. **Very Fine.** (\$500—UP)

- 1371 **2 Pesos, 1921.** KM-462. **Extremely Fine** (\$40-60)

- 1372 **2 Pesos, 1921.** KM-462. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. (\$125-150)

- 1373 **2 Pesos, 1921.** Y-51. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. (\$125-150)

- 1374 **2 Pesos, 1921.** KM-462. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins (\$100-125)

- 1375 **5 Pesos, 1950.** Y-66. Railroad. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins. (\$125-150)

- 1376 **5 Pesos, 1950.** Y-66. Railroad. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins. (\$125-150)

- 1377 **5 Pesos, 1950.** KM-466. Railroad. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. (\$125-150)

- 1378 **5 Pesos, 1950.** KM-466. Railroad. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins (\$150-175)

- 1379 **5 Pesos, 1950.** KM-466. Railroad. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins (\$150-175)

- 1380 **5 Pesos, 1954.** KM-467. Miguel Hidalgo y Costilla. **Extremely Fine.** (\$50-70)

- 1381 **10 Pesos, 1957.** KM-475. Constitution. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins (\$125-175)

- 1382 **A Lot of Modern Coinage.** 1 Centavos: 1916, 1920, 1915 Zapata (2 pieces); 2 Centavos: 1929; 5 Centavos: 1912, 1917; 20 Centavos: 1908, 1912, 1919 (reduced); 50 Centavos: 1908, 1916, 1938; Pesos: 1918. Several other semi-key dates. This lot should be carefully examined. Some with nicks and scratches. **About Good to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 70 coins (\$300—UP)

- 1383 **Miscellaneous Lot of Minors.** 1 Centavos: 1883 (nickel) Uncirculated, 1915 Zapata Very Fine; 2 Centavos: 1883 (nickel) (2 pieces) Uncirculated, 1915 Zapata (2 pieces) Extremely Fine; 5 Centavos: 1882 (nickel) Uncirculated, 1927 Choice About Uncirculated; 10 Centavos: 1906 Uncirculated, 1913 Uncirculated, 1935 (bronze) Extremely Fine; 20 Centavos: 1905 Uncirculated. A lot of choice minors that should be examined. Lot of 24 coins . . (\$100-200)

- 1384 **Caballito Pesos:** 1910 (2 pieces), 1911 (Long Ray), 1913; **5 Pesos:** 1950 Railroad; **10 Pesos:** 1957 Constitution. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins (\$100-125)

- 1385 **Silver Lot of 50 Centavos, 1 and 5 Pesos.** 50 Centavos: 1914, 1944 and 1945; 1 Pesos: 1933, 1934, 1938, 1943 (4 pieces), 1944 (2 pieces), 1945, 1947, 1948 and 1950; 5 Pesos: 1953 (2 pieces), 1955, 1957 (7 pieces) and 1959. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 27 coins (\$75-125)
- 1386 **A Lot of Modern Silver Crowns.** 2 Pesos: 1921; 5 Pesos: 1950 Railroad, 1957 Constitution; 10 Pesos: 1957 Constitution plus 20 Crown-size pieces. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 24 coins. (\$150-200)
- 1387 **Lot of Silver 10 and 25 Pesos.** 10 Pesos: 1957 (8 pieces), 1960 (3 pieces); 25 Pesos: 1968 (3 pieces). **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 14 coins (\$150-200)
- 1388 **Miscellaneous Lot of Silver Medallion Issues.** 1949 Onza (3 pieces) plus medals from 1952-72 (14 pieces). **Uncirculated.** Lot of 17 coins. (\$100-125)
- 1389 **A Lot of Republic of Mexico State and Federal Issues, 1829-1862.** KM-315, 317, 320, 321, 325, 326, 328, 333, 338, 339, 347, 350, 352, 353, 357, 358, 359, 360, 363, 366. Some well worn; some with scratches and marks. **Poor to Very Fine.** Lot of 41 coins. (\$100-150)
- 1390 **A Collection of Modern Coinage from 1905 to Present (Centavos through Pesos).** Centavos: 1916, 1920, 1924/3, 1915 Zapata; 2 Centavos: 1924, 1929; 5 Centavos: 1912-M Large M, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919 (damage), 1924; 20 Centavos: 1908, 1912; 50 Centavos: 1908, 1916, 1918, 1938. This is a worthwhile collection that should be examined carefully. **Poor to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 331 coins. (\$400-UP)
- 1391 **A Collection of Hacienda or Merchant Countermark Tokens and Store Cards.** Ranging in dates from the 1810's to the early 1900's. Some of these countermarks are considered spurious in nature. However the lot has some attribution and probably contains some very scarce issues. This lot should be examined very carefully. **Poor to Very Fine.** Lot of 285 coins (\$)

COINS OF THE REVOLUTION 1910-1917

- 1392 CHIHUAHUA. **Peso, 1915.** GB-72; KM-619. **Extremely Fine** (\$50-75)
- 1393 CHIHUAHUA. **Peso, 1915.** GB-72; KM-619. **Very Fine** . (\$30-40)



1394 CHIHUAHUA. **Bolita Peso, 1913.** GB-78; KM-610. Plain edge. Edge clip at 5 o'clock. **Rare. Very Fine** (\$1250-UP)



1395 CHIHUAHUA. **Peso, 1913.** GB-79; KM-611. Reeded edge. Parral. **Fine** (\$100-150)



1396 DURANGO. **Peso, 1914.** GB-86; KM-621. Reeded edge. Continuous border. Centers weakly struck. **Extremely Fine** (\$200-250)



1397 DURANGO. **Peso, 1914.** Y-R27; KM-621. Continuous border. Toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** (\$150-200)
Ex Superior's Ruby Sale, February 1975, Lot 1936

The Moreira Collection Sale / Coinage of Mexico



- 1398 DURANGO. **Peso, 1914.** GB-87; KM-622. Reeded edge. Dot and dash border. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine** (\$150-200)

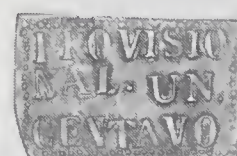
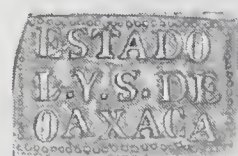


- 1399 DURANGO. **Peso, 1914.** GB-88; KM-622. Plain edge. Dot and dash border. Toned. **Fine to Very Fine** (\$100-125)
- 1400 GUERRERO. **2 Pesos, 1914.** KM-643. Reeded edge. **Very Fine.** (\$30-40)
- 1401 GUERRERO. **2 Pesos, 1914.** KM-643. Reeded edge. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins (\$75-100)
- 1402 GUERRERO. **2 Pesos, 1914.** KM-643. Reeded edge. **Very Fine.** (\$30-40)

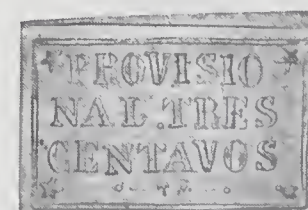
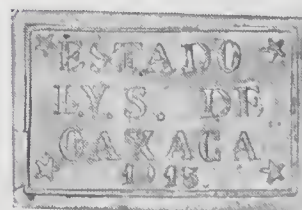


- 1403 GUERRERO. **2 Pesos, 1915.** GB-220; KM-644. Reeded edge. **Extremely Fine** (\$150-200)
- 1404 GUERRERO-CACAHUATEPEC. **50 Centavos, 1917.** GB-149; KM-650. Plain edge. Several light scratches. **Very Fine** (\$30-50)
- 1405 GUERRERO—CAMPO MORADO. **2 Pesos, 1915-Co-M.O.** GB-174; KM-660. Spotting on obverse. **Good** (\$25-35)

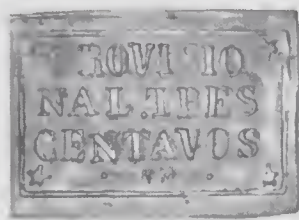
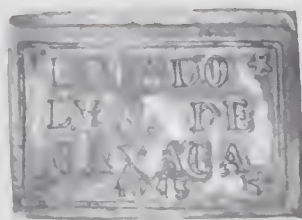
- 1406 GUERRERO—CAMPO MORADO. **2 Pesos, 1915.** GB-174; KM-660. Reeded edge. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins (\$100-150)
- 1407 GUERRERO—CAMPO MORADO. **2 Pesos, 1915.** GB-178; KM-662. Plain edge. **Very Fine** (\$30-40)
- 1408 GUERRERO—TAXCO. **Peso, 1915.** GB-231; KM-672. Reeded edge. **Extremely Fine** (\$25-35)
- 1409 GUERRERO—TAXCO. **2 Centavos: 1915.** KM-667. **5 Centavos: 1915.** KM-668. **10 Centavos: 1915.** KM-669. **50 Centavos: 1915 (2 pieces).** KM-669. Copper; 1915. KM-671. **Silver. Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 6 coins (\$75-100)
- 1410 **A Lot of Guerrero.** 10 Centavos: 1915. KM-637. **Peso: 1914.** KM-641. 10 Centavos: 1915 (Atlixac). KM-645. 5 Centavos: 1915 (Campo-Morado). KM-653. 20 Centavos: 1915. KM-655. 50 Centavos: 1915. KM-656. Copper; 1915. KM-657. Copper. **Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins (\$50-100)
- 1411 JALISCO. **Lot of 1, 2 and 5 Centavos.** KM-675, 676, 677. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins (\$30-40)
- 1412 ESTADO DE MEXICO. **A Lot of 20, 25 and 50 Centavos, ND (1915) (Amecameca).** KM-683, 685, 686 and 687. **Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins (\$40-60)
- 1413 ESTADO DE MEXICO. **20 Centavos, ND. (Amecameca).** KM-683; **5 Centavos, 1915 (Tenancingo).** KM-689. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins (\$25-35)
- 1414 ESTADO DE MEXICO. **10 and 20 Centavos, 1916 and 1915 (Tenancingo).** KM-690, 691. **Extremely Fine and Fine** respectively. Lot of 2 coins (\$30-50)
- 1415 ESTADO DE MEXICO. **5, 20 and 40 Centavos, 1915 and ND (Toluca).** KM-692, 693, 694. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. (\$50-75)
- 1416 MORELOS. **A Lot of 20 and 50 Centavos.** KM-701 and 704 (2 pieces). Some pitting. **Very Good to Fine.** Lot of 3 coins (\$30-40)



- 1417 OAXACA. **Rectangular Copper 1 Centavo, ND.** GB-289; KM-709. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** (\$100-150)



- 1418 OAXACA. **Rectangular Copper 3 Centavos, 1915.** GB-290; KM-711. Some mint red still visible. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** (\$125-175)



- 1419 OAXACA. 3 Centavos, 1915. GB-290; KM-711. **Very Fine** (\$100-125)
- 1420 OAXACA. Centavo, 1915. GB-293; KM-710. **Extremely Fine**.
(\$25-35)
- 1421 OAXACA. 2 Pesos, 1915. GB-357; KM-744. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** (\$25-35)
- 1422 OAXACA. 2 Pesos, 1915. KM-746, 747. **Fine to Very Fine**. Lot of 2 coins (\$40-60)
- 1423 OAXACA. A Lot of 1, 3, 5, 10, 20 and 50 Centavos plus 1 Pesos. Different varieties. **Good to Extremely Fine**. Lot of 21 coins.
(\$50-100)
- 1424 A Miscellaneous Lot of Oaxaca. 5 Centavos: 1915. GB-296; 1915. GB-302; 1915. GB-306 (2 pieces). 10 Centavos: 1915. GB-310-19 (8 pieces). 20 Centavos: 1915. GB-327. 50 Centavos: 1915. GB-340. Peso: 1915. GB-345 (3 pieces). 2 Pesos: 1915. GB-366. **Fine to About Uncirculated**. Lot of 18 coins (\$75-100)
- 1425 PUEBLA—TETELA DEL ORO Y OCAMPO. 2 Centavos, 1915. GB-395; KM-760. **About Uncirculated** (\$50-75)
- 1426 PUEBLA—TETELA DEL ORO Y OCAMPO. 2 Centavos, 1915. GB-394; KM-759. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated**. Lot of 3 coins (\$25-35)



- 1427 PUEBLA—TETELA DEL ORO Y OCAMPO. 5 Centavos, 1915. GB-397; KM-762. Scarce. Edge nicks. **Fine** (\$100-125)



- 1428 PUEBLA—TETELA DEL ORO Y OCAMPO. Uniface Copper 10 Centavos, ND. GB-401; KM-TS1. Plain edge. Die trial of the reverse die for the 10 Centavos. Very scarce. **About Uncirculated** (\$300—UP)



- 1429 PUEBLA—TETELA DEL ORO Y OCAMPO. 20 Centavos, 1915. GB-402; KM-764. Copper. Planchet flaw on edge at 8 o'clock. Scarce. **Fine** (\$100-150)
- 1430 PUEBLA. A Lot of 2, 10 and 20 Centavos. KM-756, 757, 759 and 761. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated**. Lot of 4 coins (\$50-75)
- 1431 Coins of the Revolution, 1910-1917. Includes Aguascalientes, Chihuahua, Durango, Mexico 1910-M Centavo. **Good to Extremely Fine**. Lot of 22 coins (\$75-125)
- 1432 Coins of the Revolution. AGUASCALIENTES. 20 Centavos, 1915. GB-27; CHIHUAHUA. 2 Centavos, 1913. GB-75; 50 Centavos, 1913. KM-608; 10 Centavos, 1915. GB-67; 5 Centavos, 1914. GB-47; DURANGO. 5 Centavos, 1914. GB-139 (2 pieces); GUERRERO. 10 Centavos, 1915. GB-144; Peso, 1914. GB-172; 50 Centavos, 1915. GB-163. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated**. Lot of 10 coins (\$75-100)
- 1433 Coins of the Revolution. ESTADO DE MEXICO. 20 Centavos. GB-248; PUEBLA. 20 Centavos, 1915. GB-384, 385; 2 Centavos, 1915. GB-394 (2 pieces); TAXCO. 50 Centavos, 1915. GB-228; Peso, 1915. GB-231 (2 pieces); TOLUCA. 5 Centavos, 1915. GB-263. **Fine to Very Fine**. Lot of 9 coins (\$75-100)

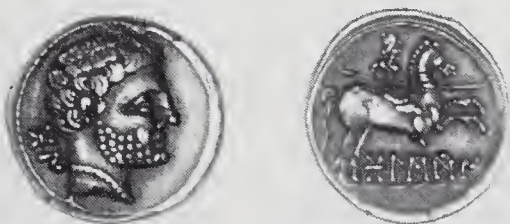
End of Second Session

Third Session

Wednesday Evening, June 1, 1988
promptly at 7:00 P.M. in the Auction Gallery
Lots 1434 - 2114

Greek Coinage

SPAIN



- 1434 BOLSKAN. 2nd-1st Century B.C. **Silver Drachm** (3.93 g). Bearded male head right. Reverse: Horseman with lance galloping right; beneath, Iberian legend. SNG Delepierre-7. Toned. **Extremely Fine**.
..... (\$150-250)



- 1435 SAGUNTUM. 204-154 B.C. **Silver Drachm** (3.89 g). Male head with short beard right; dolphin before, plough behind. Reverse: Horseman galloping right, holding arrow. SGC-25; Heiss pl. XXXII, no. 1 (under Arsa). Toned. **Choice Very Fine** (\$150-250)

CAMPANIA



- 1436 CAPUA. 216-211 B.C. **Electrum Three-Quarter Drachm** (2.61 g). Janiform female head. Reverse: Zeus in quadriga galloping right, driven by Nike. SGC-287; Jenkins and Lewis-490. Some light scratches on the reverse. **Very Fine**, and very rare . . . (\$1500-2000)



- 1437 HYRIA. 400-335 B.C. **Silver Didrachm** (7.17 g). Head of Athena left, wearing Attic helmet surmounted by wreath and owl. Reverse: Man-headed bull walking right. SGC-294 variant; SNG-ANS-262. Lovely style, reverse slightly double struck. **Very Fine** and rare.
..... (\$500-800)



- 1438 NEAPOLIS. 340-241 B.C. **Silver Didrachm** (7.35 g). Diademed head of Nymph right; to left pileus. Reverse: Man-headed bull walking right, head facing, crowned by Nike flying right. SGC-308 variant; SNG-ANS-322. **Very Fine** (\$125-175)



- 1439 NEAPOLIS. 340-241 B.C. **Silver Didrachm** (7.46 g). Head of Nymph right. Reverse: Man-headed bull walking right, crowned by Nike flying right. SGC-307 variant; SNG-ANS-322. **Very Fine** (\$125-175)

CALABRIA



- 1440 TARAS. 460-420 B.C. **Silver Didrachm** (7.92 g). Taras seated left on dolphin with both arms extended; scallop-shell beneath. Reverse: Male figure seated right, holding staff and kantharos. Vlasto-197. Pleasing early archaic style. Some minor flan marks on the reverse. **Choice Very Fine** and rare (\$1500-2000)



- 1441 TARAS. 212-209 B.C. **Silver Drachm** (3.68 g). Horseman on horse standing right, lifting foreleg. Reverse: Taras astride dolphin left, holding kantharos and trident; behind eagle. SNG-ANS-1271; Vlasto-984-986. Minted during Hannibal's occupation of Taras during the second Punic War. Nicely toned, **Very Fine** . . (\$125-175)

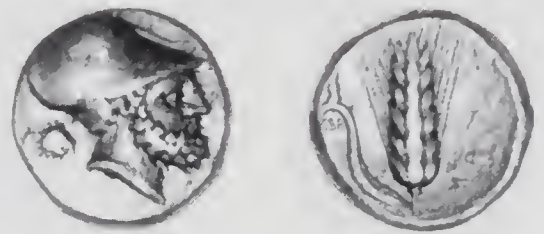
LUCANIA



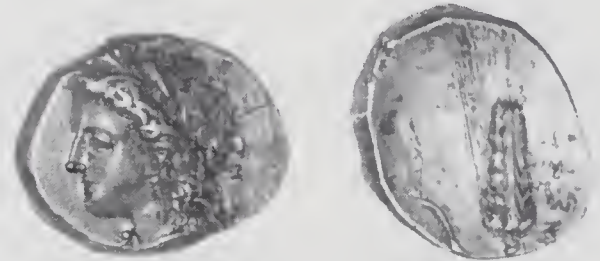
- 1442 METAPONTION. c. 520-500 B.C. **Silver Stater** (7.92 g). META; ear of corn. Reverse: [No legend]; ear of corn. Incuse. Sear-235; Noe-176. **Superb Extremely Fine** (\$750-1250)



- 1443 METAPONTION. 350-330 B.C. **Silver Stater** (7.80 g). Bearded head of Leukippos right, wearing Corinthian helmet. Reverse: Ear of corn; to right leaf with dove. SGC-415; BMC-79. **Choice Very Fine**. (\$700-1000)



- 1444 METAPONTION. 350-330 B.C. **Silver Stater** (7.68 g). Bearded head of Leukippos right, wearing Corinthian helmet; behind forepart of lion. Reverse: Ear of corn; to left leaf with club. SGC-415 variant; SNG-ANS-433. Harshly cleaned, **About Very Fine** . . (\$100-150)



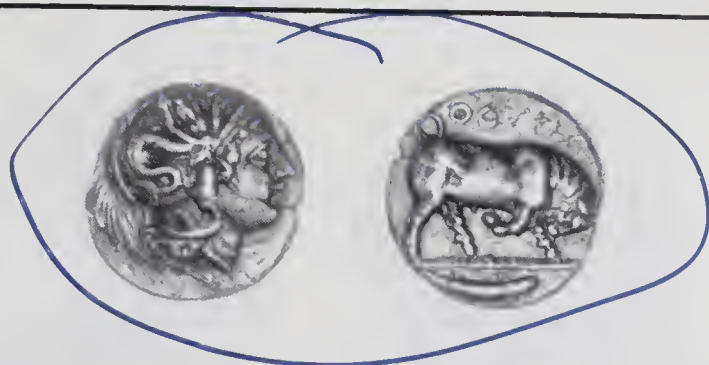
- 1445 METAPONTION. 330-300 B.C. **Silver Stater** (7.85 g). Head of Demeter left. Reverse: Corn ear. BMC-61; SGC-416 variant. **About Extremely Fine** with a slight flan crack. Lightly toned (\$200-300)



- 1446 METAPONTION. 330-300 B.C. **Silver Stater** (7.63 g). Head of Demeter to left. Reverse: Ear of corn; META to right. BMC-113. **Choice Very Fine**, planchet crack; large flan and nicely toned. (\$500-750)
Purchased from Dr. Jacob Hirsch, December 1961



- 1447 POSEIDONIA. 480-400 B.C. **Silver Stater** (6.75 g). Poseidon advancing right, brandishing trident. Reverse: Bull standing left; all within shallow circular incuse. SGC-424; SNG-ANS-660. **Very Fine**. (\$250-350)



- 1448 THOURIOI [Thurium]. c. 420-400 B.C. **Silver Stater** (7.63 g). Reverse die fully signed by the artist Molossos. Helmeted head of Athena right, decorated with skylla. Reverse: Bull butting right, fish in exergue; MOL OSSOS on exergue line. Boston MFA-137 variant. SNG-Cop-1433; SNG-ANS-1026 [same dies]. Hairline flan crack at 3 o'clock obverse, otherwise **Extremely Fine**. Very rare (\$750-1250)



- 1449 VELIA. 350-281 B.C. **Silver Didrachm** (7.54 g). Head of Athena right, wearing Athenian helmet adorned with griffin. Reverse: Lion walking right; Φ above, XΛ below. SGC-460 variant; BMC-54 variant. **About Very Fine**, a few old scratches on reverse . . (\$250-350)
Ex Jacques Schulman Sale, April 1965, Lot 1127

BRUTTIUM



- 1450 TERINA. 445-425 B.C. **Silver Stater** (7.97 g). Head of the Nymph Terina left within wreath. Reverse: Winged Nike seated left on overturned amphora, holding wreath and caduceus. SGC-506; BMC-5. SNG-ANS-801 [same reverse die]. **Extremely Fine**, a few flan flaws, finest style (\$800-1200)

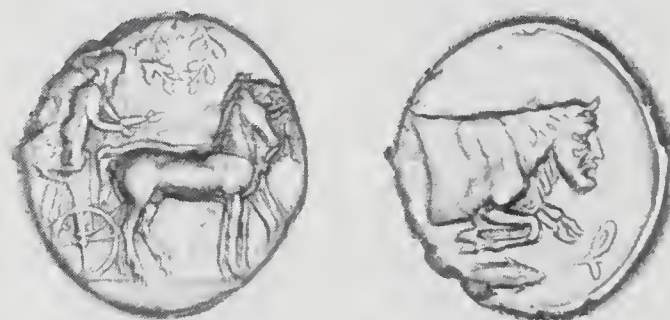
SICILY



- 1451 AKRAGAS. 279-241 B.C. **Silver Drachm** (3.34 g). Laureate head of Zeus right. Reverse: Eagle standing right with wings spread. SGC-755; BMC-82; SNG-Ash-1084. Superb, virtually **Mint State**. (\$350-500)



- 1452 GELA. 490-480 B.C. **Silver Didrachm**. Naked horseman right, brandishing spear. Reverse: Forepart of man-headed bull swimming right. Jenkins-8; Sear-713. **Extremely Fine**, a beautiful coin (\$2000-2750)



- 1453 GELA. 430-425 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.06 g). Slow quadriga driven right by charioteer; above, olive-wreath. Reverse: Forepart of man-headed bull right; knotted fillet and fish in lower field. Sear-796 variant; Jenkins-394 [same dies]. **Choice Very Fine**, scarce variant SNG-ANS-78 [same dies] (\$1500-2000)



- 1454 HIMERA. c. 430 B.C. **Silver Litra** (0.88 g). Male head right of archaic style. Reverse: Corinthian helmet. Gabrici pl. 8, no. 7; SNG-Cop-312; SNG-München-356. **Superb Extremely Fine**, beautiful archaic style. (\$500-750)



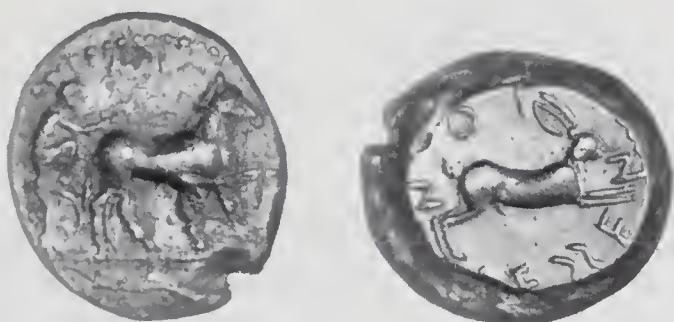
- 1455 HIMERA. c. 409 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.00 g). Signed by the artist MAI . . . Galloping quadriga driven right by charioteer who is crowned by Nike flying left above; Nike holds tablet with artist's signature MAI . . .; in exergue, hippocamp left. Reverse: Nymph Himera sacrificing at altar, satyr washing below fountain. SGC-818; Gut-Schw-20. Lustrous and **Superb Mint State** (\$6000-UP)



1456 LEONTINOI. 475-466 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.07 g). Slow quadriga driven right by charioteer; Nike flying above, to right. Reverse: Lion's head right, with open jaws; around, four corn-grains. BMC-8. Nicely toned and **Superb Extremely Fine** (\$4000-6000)



1457 LEONTINOI. 475-466 B.C. **Silver Didrachm** (8.80 g). Nude rider on horse prancing right. Reverse: Lion's head right, with open jaws; around four corn-grains. SGC-825 variant; SNG-ANS-209; BMC-14. **Choice Very Fine** (\$800-1200)



1458 MESSANA. 480-461 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.17 g). Biga of mules driven right by bearded charioteer; olive leaf in exergue. Reverse: Hare bounding right. BMC-14; SNG-ANS-315. Commemorates the Olympic Games victory of Anaxilas in 480 B.C. Atypical flan / reverse striking; otherwise nice **Very Fine** with dark hoard toning (\$250-400)

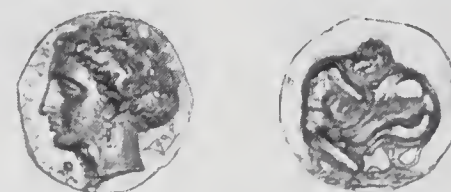
1459 PANORMOS. c. 350 B.C. **Gold Hemiobol** (0.34 g). Laureate head right of Apollo. Reverse: Kithara. SNG-ANS-577. **Extremely Rare and Very Fine** (\$700-1000)



1460 SELINUS. 520-490 B.C. **Silver Didrachm** (8.91 g). Selinon leaf. Reverse: Incuse square triangularly divided into eight compartments, alternately raised and depressed. SGC-730 variant; SNG-ANS-674. Lustrous, **Superb Extremely Fine** with remarkable detail. (\$1500-2500)



1461 SYRACUSE. 485-478 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.36 g). Slow quadriga driven right by charioteer; above Nike flying right, crowning horses. Reverse: Large head of Artemis-Arethusa right, diademed with beads; four dolphins around. SGC-913 variant; SNG-Lockett-900; Dewing-713. Porous planchet, **Very Fine / Extremely Fine** (\$400-600)



1462 SYRACUSE. 405-380 B.C. **Gold 100 Litrai** (5.77 g). Head of Artemis-Arethusa left, wearing sphendone, behind KA. Reverse: Zeus right, strangling Nemean lion with both arms. cf. de Ciccio-13. **About Extremely Fine** without the usual die rust. Wonderful style and rare (\$12,000—UP)

POPULAR SYRACUSE DEKADRACHM



- 1463 SYRACUSE. 405-380 B.C. **Silver Dekadrachm** (41.61 g). Unsigned work in the Euainetos style. Galloping quadriga driven left by charioteer being crowned by Nike flying right; in exergue panoply of armor consisting of cuirass flanked by greaves with shield on left, and crested helmet on right. Reverse: Head of Artemis-Arethusa left, bound with wreath of corn-ears, behind neck scallop-shell turned up; four dolphins around. SGC-654 variant; Gallatin-E.1, R.XI. Slightly porous (much cleaner surfaces than most). Sharpness of **About Extremely Fine** (\$6500—UP)



- 1464 RSMLQRT (uncertain city mint). c. 350-300 B.C. **Silver Tetrachm** (17.10 g). Quadriga galloping right, driven by charioteer who is crowned by Nike flying left. Reverse: Head of Tanit left, wreathed with corn, three dolphins around. Jenkins-SNR-50 pl. 18, no. 28 (same dies). **Choice Very Fine** (\$1000-1500)



- 1465 RSMLQRT (uncertain city mint). c. 350-300 B.C. **Silver Tetrachm** (17.00 g). Quadriga galloping right, driven by charioteer who is crowned by Nike flying left. Reverse: Head of Tanit left, wreathed with corn, five dolphins around. Jenkins-SNR-50 pl. 20, no. 65 (same dies). Struck from a somewhat rusty obverse die. **Extremely Fine** (\$1500-2500)



- 1466 Uncertain mint. c. 300-290 B.C. **Silver Tetrachm** (14.37 g). Head of young Herakles right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Head and neck of horse left, palm tree behind. SGC-6436 variant; cf. Jenkins-SNR-57 pl. 13, no. 405. Struck on a compact flan. **Very Fine**.
..... (\$500-750)



- 1467 SYRACUSE. Reign of Agathokles, 317-289 B.C. **Silver Tetrachm** (17.04 g). Head of Persephone left, wearing wreath of corn; three dolphins around. Reverse: Galloping quadriga driven left by charioteer holding goad; above, triskeles. SGC-971; Dewing-943. Some traces of lustre. **Extremely Fine** and delicately toned.
..... (\$2000—UP)



- 1468 SYRACUSE. Reign of Agathokles, 317-289 B.C. **Silver Tetrachm** (16.20 g). Head of Persephone left, wearing wreath of corn; three dolphins around. Reverse: Galloping quadriga driven left by charioteer holding goad; above triskeles. SGC-971; SNG-Fitz-1331. **About Extremely Fine**. Lovely style (\$1500-2000)



- 1469 SYRACUSE. Reign of Agathokles, 317-289 B.C. **Silver Tetrachm** (17.01 g). Head of Persephone right, wearing wreath of corn. Reverse: Nike, naked to the waist, standing right, erecting trophy; to right triskeles. SGC-972 variant; Jameson-865. Rare variety, finest style. **Extremely Fine** (\$3000—UP)



- 1470 SYRACUSE. Reign of Hieron II, 275-215 B.C. **Silver 16 Litrai** (13.16 g). Diademed and veiled head of Queen Philistis, wife of Hieron II, left. Reverse: Galloping quadriga driven left by Nike. SGC-988 variant; Grose-2916 (same reverse die); Pozzi-658 (same reverse die). Scarce reverse variant. **Extremely Fine** (\$1000-1500)

MACEDON



- 1471 AMPHIPOLIS. c. 360 B.C. **Silver Hemidrachm** (1.83 g). Head of Apollo three-quarter face to right. Reverse: Ethnic on raised frame containing race-torch; all within incuse square. cf. Bab. Traite pl. 320, no. 19. SNG-Cop-39. **About Extremely Fine**. Very Rare (\$1500-2000)

MACEDONIAN KINGDOM



- 1472 Philip II, 359-336 B.C. **Gold Stater** (8.60 g). Minted at Pella, c. 336-328 B.C. Laureate head of Apollo right. Reverse: Galloping biga right, driven by charioteer holding goad; beneath horses trident. SGC-6663; Le Rider-272. Struck on a nice large flan. **Extremely Fine** and excellent style. (\$3750-4500)



- 1473 Philip II, 359-336 B.C. **Gold Stater** (8.52 g). Minted at Pella, c. 336-328 B.C. Laureate head of Apollo right. Reverse: Galloping biga right, driven by charioteer holding goad; beneath horses thunderbolt. SGC-6663; Dewing-1099; Le Rider-123a. Cleaned and probably removed from a mount, otherwise **About Very Fine** (\$500-750)



- 1474 Philip II, 359-336 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.45 g). Minted at Amphipolis, c. 342-328 B.C. Laureate head of Zeus right. Reverse: Naked youth on horse prancing right; stern below horse's belly. SGC-6683 variant; Le Rider-417. **Superb Extremely Fine**, wonderful portrait style (\$1500-2500)



- 1475 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. **Gold Stater** (8.59 g). Minted at Pella. Head of Athena right, in crested Corinthian helmet ornamented with a serpent. Reverse: Nike standing left, holding wreath and ship's mast; thunderbolt in left field. Müller-2. **Superb Extremely Fine**, lovely style (\$3000-4500)



- 1476 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.10 g). Dated year 20 (c. 326 B.C.), minted at Ake. Head of young Herakles right wearing lion's skin. Reverse: Zeus seated left, date in left field. Newell pl. VI, no. 9. **Extremely Fine**, slight porosity (\$500-750)



- 1477 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.00 g). Minted at Amphipolis. Head of young Herakles right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, torch in left field as symbol. Muller-42. Lustrous **Extremely Fine** (\$300-350)

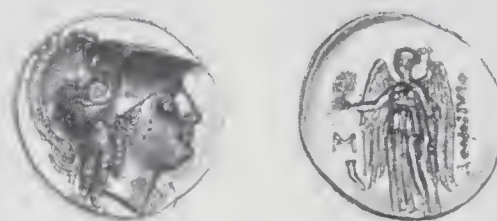


- 1478 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.38 g). Minted at Temnos in Aiolis, 2nd Century B.C. Head of young Herakles right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding eagle and scepter; before, tall vase framed by vine branch. SGC-4225; Müller-956. Cleaned, **Very Fine** (\$200-300)



- 1479 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. **Silver Drachm** (4.22 g). Head of young Herakles right wearing lion's skin. Reverse: Zeus seated left; star in left field, spear point in right field. SNG-Cop-950; Müller-317. Superb, virtually **Mint State** (\$225-300)

SUPERB GOLD STATER OF PHILIP III



- 1480 Philip III, 323-316 B.C. **Gold Stater** (8.63 g). Minted at Abydos (c. 317 B.C.). Head of Athena right, in crested Corinthian helmet ornamented with a serpent. Reverse: Nike standing left, holding wreath and ship's mast, monogram and cornucopia in field. SNG-ANS-153; cf. Thompson pl. 16, no. 9. **Superb Extremely Fine**, lustrous and of beautiful high relief style (\$3500-4500)



- 1481 Demetrios Poliorketes, 294-288 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.81 g). Diademed head of Demetrios Poliorketes right, with bull's horn. Reverse: Poseidon standing left holding trident and resting foot set on rock. SGC-674 variant; Newell no. 160, pl. 16, no. 6. **Choice Very Fine**, wonderful portrait style (\$3500-UP)

Ex Sternberg, 1986, Lot 104



- 1482 Antigonos Gonatas, 277-239 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.85 g). Minted at Amphipolis, c. 273-271 B.C. Macedonian shield, at center of which is horned bust of Pan left. Reverse: Athena Alkidemos advancing left, helmet in lower left field. Sear-6783 variant; Mathisen (ANS-MN-21) pl. 22, no. 38. **Extremely Fine** (\$1000-1500)



- 1483 Antigonos Gonatas, 277-239 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.63 g). Macedonian shield at center of which is horned bust of Pan left. Reverse: Athena Alkidemos advancing left, brandishing thunderbolt. SGC-6783; Boston MFA-713. **Very Fine** (\$350-500)



- 1484 Antigonos Doson, 229-221 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.08 g). Head of Poseidon right, bound with seaweed. Reverse: Apollo seated left, on prow of galley holding bow. SGC-6789; Dewing-1206. **Superb Extremely Fine** (\$2000—UP)



- 1485 Antigonos Doson, 229-221 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.10 g). Bearded head of Poseidon right. Reverse: Naked Apollo, holding bow, seated left on ship's prow. SGC-6789. **Superb Extremely Fine**. (\$2000—UP)

MACEDONIA UNDER THE ROMANS



- 1486 158-149 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.07 g). Bust of Artemus Tauropolos right in center of Macedonian shield. Reverse: Club; inscription above and below all within oak-wreath. SGC-1386 variant; SNG-Cop-1312 variant (monograms). **Extremely Fine** (\$400-650)

KINGDOM OF PAEONIA



- 1487 c. 340-315 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (12.56 g). Laureate head of Apollo right. Reverse: Warrior on horse prancing right, spearing fallen enemy, who holds spear and shield. SGC-1520 variant; Pozzi-2091. **Choice Very Fine** (\$200-300)

THRACE

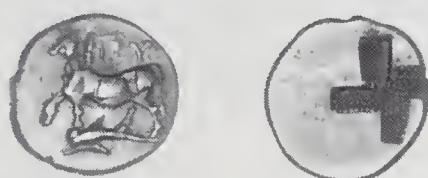


- 1488 ABDERA, c. 410 B.C. **Silver Half Stater** (5.96 g). Griffon seated left with right foreleg raised. Reverse: Lion standing right within linear square containing magistrate's name. Sear-1545; cf. May 253-263. Rare. **Very Fine** (\$750-1250)

Ex Bank Leu No. 42, Lot 149



- 1489 BYZANTION. 416-357 B.C. **AR Drachm** (5.30 g). Cow on dolphin left. Reverse: Square incuse. SGC-1579. **Very Fine** . . (\$125-175)



- 1490 BYZANTION. 357-340 B.C. **Silver Tetrobol** (2.52 g). Cow standing left on dolphin. Reverse: Granulated incuse. SGC-1582; BMC-15. Nice **Very Fine**, lightly scratched and small test cut at edge (\$50-75)



- 1491 THASOS. c. 525-500 B.C. **Silver Stater** (9.81 g). Naked ithyphallic satyr running right carrying off nymph (head of nymph not on flan). Reverse: Rough quadripartite incuse square. SGC-1356; Dewing-1311. Attractive early archaic style, toned and **Very Fine**. (\$500-800)



- 1492 THASOS. After 148 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.39 g). Head of Dionysos right wreathed with ivy. Reverse: Herakles standing left holding club. BMC-67. **Extremely Fine** (\$400-500)

KINGDOM OF THRACE



- 1493 LYSIMACHOS. 323-281 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.93 g). Minted at Lampsakos, 296-281 B.C. Diademed head right of Alexander the Great wearing the horn of Ammon. Reverse: Athena enthroned left. Thompson-49. Lustrous **Extremely Fine**, artistic portrait. (\$700-1000)



- 1494 LYSIMACHOS. 323-281 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.02 g). Minted at Magnesia and Maeander. Diademed head of Alexander the Great wearing horn of Ammon. Reverse: Athena enthroned left, holding Nike; maeander pattern in exergue, race torch in left field. SGC-6814 variant; Thompson-112. **Extremely Fine** with an especially lovely reverse (\$600-800)



- 1495 LYSIMACHOS. 323-281 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.96 g). Minted at Lampsakos, c. 297-281 B.C. Diademed head of deified Alexander the Great right, with horn of Ammon. Reverse: Athena enthroned left, holding Nike. Sear-6814 variant; Thompson-49. Nice **Very Fine**. (\$400-600)

THESSALY



- 1496 LARISSA. 350-325 B.C. **Silver Drachm** (6.14 g). Head of nymph Larissa three-quarter face to left. Reverse: Horse grazing right, forefeet raised. SGC-2120; BMC-57. Toned, **About Extremely Fine**. (\$400-650)

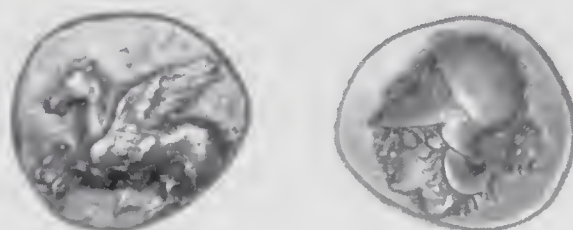


- 1497 THESSALIAN LEAGUE. 196-146 B.C. **Silver Double Victoriatus** (5.25 g). Head of Zeus right wearing oak-wreath. Reverse: Athena Itonia advancing right brandishing spear and holding shield. SGC-2232 variant; BMC-20. **Choice Very Fine**. (\$150-250)

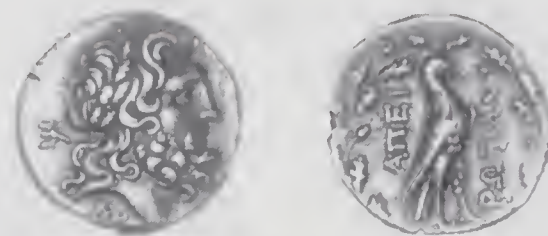
EPEIROS



- 1498 AMBRAKIA. 404-360 B.C. **Silver Stater** (8.26 g). Pegasus flying left, wing pointed. Reverse: Head of Athena right; in front, a flying male figure (Eros?) is binding an olive-wreath around helmet, on which there is an 'A'. BMC-26; Ravel (ANS-NNM-37) no. 129. **Choice Very Fine**, beautiful style (\$450-650)



- 1499 AMBRAKIA. c. 360-350 B.C. **Silver Stater** (8.58 g). Pegasus flying left; 'A' beneath. Reverse: Head of Athena, wearing Corinthian helmet left, behind head, an owl. BMC-14/15; SGC-1962 variant; Ravel-65; Camm.-89a. Nicely toned, **Choice Very Fine** (\$250-350)



- 1500 EPEIROTE REPUBLIC. 238-168 B.C. **Silver Drachm** (4.54 g). Head of Zeus Dodonaïos right, wreathed with oak. Reverse: Eagle standing right on thunderbolt within oak-wreath. SGC-1996; BMC-23. **Choice Very Fine**. (\$150-250)

ATTICA



- 1501 ATHENS. c. 430 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.14 g). Head of Athena right, wearing crested helmet. Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing. SGC-2526; cf. Svoronos pl. 17, no. 2. Somewhat porous, otherwise **About Extremely Fine** and well centered . (\$250-400)



- 1502 ATHENS. 430-413 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.20 g). Head of Athena right wearing crested helmet. Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; to left olive-twigs and crescent. SGC-2526; Svoronos pl. 14, no. 10. **Superb Extremely Fine**. (\$500-800)



- 1503 ATHENS. 430-413 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.12 g). Head of Athena right, wearing crested helmet. Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; to left olive-twigs and crescent. SGC-2526; cf. Svoronos pl. 16, no. 22. A couple of minor edge marks on the reverse. Nevertheless **Extremely Fine** and attractive (\$400-600)



- 1504 ATHENS. 430-413 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.62 g). Head of Athena right, wearing crested helmet. Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; to left olive-twig and crescent. SGC-2526; Svoronos pl. 16, no. 20. **Very Fine**, some graffiti appears on the reverse (\$250-350)



- 1505 ATHENS. c. 393-300 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (15.98 g). Head of Athena right, with eye in true profile, wearing crested helmet. Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; to left olive-twig and crescent. SGC-2537; Svoronos pl. 20, no. 13. **Superb Extremely Fine**. A truly outstanding example of this "profile-eye" issue (\$500-800)

CENTRAL GREECE



- 1506 AIGINA. 480-456 B.C. **Silver Obol** (0.96 g). Smooth-shelled turtle with row of dots on its back in form of a T. Reverse: Incuse square of skew pattern. SGC-2597; SNG-Lockett-1977 (this coin). **Choice Very Fine** (\$250-400)

CRETE



- 1507 KNOSOS. c. 340 B.C. **Silver Stater** (11.04 g). Female head right. Reverse: Labyrinth with globule and rays at center; above BPIQ retrograde. [BMC: "magistrate's name"]. Svoronos pl. VI, no. 4 [these dies]; Bab. Traité CCL, 12 [those dies]. Very Rare; **Choice Very Fine**. (\$1000-1500)

KINGDOM OF THE BOSPOROS



- 1508 Rheskuperis II, c. A.D. 211-228. **Electrum Stater** (7.78 g). Minted in year 512=A.D. 215-216 with Caracalla. Diademed bust of Rheskuperis II, right. Reverse: Laureate head of Caracalla right. SGI-5482 variant; BMC-2 (laureate head of Caracalla right). **Fine+**. (\$250-350)

KINGDOM OF PONTOS



- 1509 Mithradates VI, the Great, 120-63 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.74 g). Minted in year 210=88-87 B.C. Diademed head of Mithradates the Great right. Reverse: Pegasus drinking left; date ΙΣ=210; all within ivy-wreath. SGC-7248 variant (date and "A" below legend). **Choice Very Fine** (\$700-1000)
Ex Superior's Grover Sale, June 1986, Lot 1107



- 1510 Polemo II, A.D. 38-64. **Silver Drachm** (3.57 g). Minted in year 20 (A.D. 57/58) with Nero. Diademed of Polemo II right. Reverse: Laureate head of Nero right. SGI-5425 variant; BMC-8. **Fine to Very Fine** and scarce (\$75-125)

PAPHLAGONIA



- 1511 KROMNA. 340-300 B.C. **Silver Tetrobol** (3.56 g). Laureate head of Zeus left; O behind. Reverse: Turreted bust of Tyche left, hair rolled. SGC-3678 variant; SNG-von Aulock-185. **Choice Very Fine** and very scarce (\$300-500)



- 1512 SINOPE. 415-365 B.C. **Silver Drachm** (5.33 g). Head of nymph Sinope left, hair in sphendone, wearing necklace and earring. Reverse: Sea-eagle left, wings spread, standing on the back of dolphin left. SGC-3692; BMC-11. **Very Fine** (\$100-150)



- 1513 SINOPE. 415-365 B.C. **Silver Trihemion** (1.38 g). Head of nymph Sinope three-quarter face to left. Reverse: Eagle facing, wings spread. SGC-3695; BMC-23. **Very Fine** (\$50-75)



- 1514 SINOPE. 365-322 B.C. **Silver Tetrobol** (2.45 g). Head of nymph Sinope left, wearing turreted head-dress. Reverse: Prow left, aplustre to left. SGC-3700. **Choice Very Fine** (\$60-90)

BITHYNIA



- 1515 HERAKLEIA PONTIKA, 345-337 B.C. **Silver Stater** (9.65 g). Head of Dionysos left. Reverse: Herakles left. SGC-3778; Pozzi-2142. **Very Fine and Rare** (\$150-250)

KINGDOM OF BITHYNIA



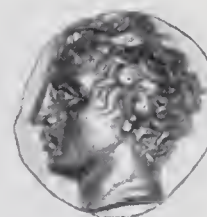
- 1516 Prusias I, c. 228-185 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.87 g). Diademed head of Prusias I, right. Reverse: Zeus standing left, holding scepter and crowning King's name. SGC-7259 variant; Boston-1381. Outstanding high relief portrait style. **Very Fine and Rare**. (\$1250-1750)



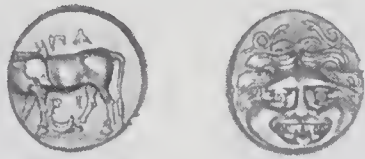
- 1517 Nikomedes III, 128-94 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.22 g). Diademed head of Nikomedes II right. Reverse: Zeus standing left holding scepter and crowning King's name; to left eagle facing left and date Σ (reversed)=200=99/98 B.C. SGC-7275 variant; cf. BMC-16. Toned, **About Extremely Fine** (\$700-900)

MYSIA

RARE GOLD STATER OF LAMPSAKOS



- 1518 LAMPSAKOS. 387-330 B.C. **Gold Stater** (8.37 g). Head of Aktaion left, with stag's horn; short curly hair. Reverse: Forepart of winged horse left; rounded wings. Boston-1597; Baldwin pl. 3, no. 19. **About Extremely Fine** and highly important (\$20,000—UP)



- 1519 PARION. 350-300 B.C. **Silver Hemidrachm** (2.41 g). Bull standing left, looking back; crescent below. Reverse: Gorgoneion. SGC-3919 variant; BMC-21. **Extremely Fine** (\$125-175)

KINGDOM OF PERGAMON



- 1520 Attalos I, Soter, 241-197 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.86 g). Laureate head of Philetairos right. Reverse: Athena enthroned left, holding wreath over name, and resting left arm on shield. SGC-7220; Pozzi-2254. **Extremely Fine** lovely high relief portrait (\$700-1000)

AIOLIS



- 1521 MYRINA. 2nd Century B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.91 g). Laureate head of Apollo of Grynion right. Reverse: Apollo of Grynion standing right, holding phiale and laurel branch with fillets; omphalos and amphora at feet; all within laurel-wreath. SGC-4216. **Extremely Fine**. (\$500-800)



- 1522 MYRINA. 2nd Century B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (15.71 g). Laureate head of Apollo of Grynion right. Reverse: Apollo of Grynion standing right, holding phiale and laurel branch with fillets; omphalos and amphora at feet; all within laurel-wreath. SGC-4216. Well centered. **Very Fine**, light obverse scratches (\$350-500)
Ex Superior's Grover Sale, June 1986, Lot 1136

IONIA



- 1523 HERAKLEIA AD LATMON. 2nd Century B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.88 g). Head of Athena right, wearing crested Athenian helmet richly ornamented. Reverse: Legend above club, right; beneath, owl standing right, between two monograms; all within oak-wreath. SGC-4453 variant; SNG-von Aulock-1976. Lustrous, Superb and nearly **Mint State**. (\$2000-3000)

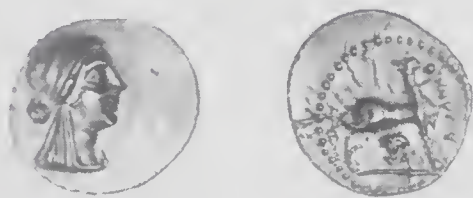


- 1524 HERAKLEIA AD LATMON. 2nd Century B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.70 g). Head of Athena right, wearing crested Athenian helmet, richly ornamented. Reverse: Legend above club, right; beneath, Nike standing left, between two monograms; all within oak-wreath. SGC-4453. Toned. **Superb Extremely Fine**, excellent detail. (\$2000-2500)



- 1525 MAGNESIA. c. 145 B.C. **Silver Tetrachm** (16.79 g). Diademed bust of Artemis right, bow and quiver at shoulder. Reverse: Apollo standing left, on Maeander pattern, holding fillet and resting elbow against tripod. Sear-4485 variant; Jones-MN-24, 32a (same dies). **About Extremely Fine** (\$400-600)

CARIA



- 1526 BARGYLIA. 2nd-1st Century B.C. **Silver Hemidrachm** (2.09 g). Veiled bust of Artemis right. Reverse: Stag standing right, below flower. SGC-4810 variant; Weber-6444 variant (flower below stag). Toned, **Extremely Fine** (\$150-250)



- 1527 HALIKARNASSOS. 2nd-1st Century B.C. **Silver Drachm** (4.29 g). Head of Rhodian Helios three-quarter face to right. Reverse: Bust of Athena right, in crested helmet. SGC-4875 variant; BMC-43 (different magistrate, appears to be unpublished in major collections). Delicately toned, **Extremely Fine** (\$750-1000)



- 1528 KNIDOS. 390-330 B.C. **Silver Tetrachm** (14.45 g). Head of Aphrodite left, wearing earring and necklace of beads; behind neck, prow. Reverse: Forepart of lion left, within incuse square. SGC-4839 variant; BMC-24 variant (hair style on obverse and magistrate's name below lion on reverse). Appears to be unpublished. For magistrate's name in a smaller denomination. cf. Jameson-1537. **Extremely Fine** with some faint scratches on the obverse. Very Rare. (\$2000—UP)



- 1529 MYNDOS. 2nd-1st Century B.C. **Silver Drachm** (3.30 g). Laureate head of Zeus right. Reverse: Head-dress of Isis; thunderbolt beneath. SGC-4915 variant; SNG-Cop-438 variant (different magistrate). Apparently an unpublished magistrate. Toned. **Very Fine** (\$100-150)

ISLANDS OF CARIA



- 1530 RHODOS. 304-167 B.C. **Silver Tetrachm** (13.74 g). Radiate head of Helios three-quarter face to right. Reverse: Rose with bud on right, above magistrate's name, to left eagle with raised wing. SGC-5047 variant; BMC-126; SNG Berry-1124 variant. **About Extremely Fine**. (\$1500-2000)

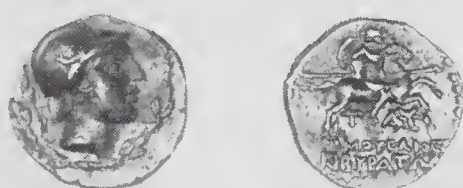


- 1531 RHODOS. 304-167 B.C. **Silver Didrachm** (6.73 g). Radiate head of Helios three-quarter face to right. Reverse: Rose with bud to right. Sear-5048 variant; BMC-150. **About Extremely Fine** (\$300-500)



- 1532 RHODOS. 304-167 B.C. **Silver Didrachm** (6.70 g). Radiate head of Helios three-quarter face to right. Reverse: Rose with bud to right, aplustre in left field as symbol. Sear-5048 variant; BMC-134. **About Extremely Fine** (\$300-500)

PHRYGIA



- 1533 KIBYRA. 166-84 B.C. **Silver Drachm** (2.90 g). Young male head right in crested helmet within wreath. Reverse: Horseman galloping right, holding spear. SGC-5126 variant; BMC-9 variant (wreath around head on obverse). High relief, **About Extremely Fine** (\$100-150)

KINGDOM OF LYDIA



- 1534 c. 650-561 B.C. **Electrum Third Stater** (4.71 g). Lion's head right, with radiate globule on forehead. Reverse: Oblong punch, divided into two squares. SGC-3398; Dewing-2421. **Very Fine**. Historically important as one of the earliest coins of the Greek world. (\$1250-1750)

LYDIA UNDER PERSIAN RULE



- 1535 Artaxerxes I-Darius III, c. 450-330 B.C. **Gold Daric** (8.29 g). Bearded archer (the Great King) kneeling right, holding spear and bow. Reverse: Oblong punch. SGC-4679. Historically important. **Extremely Fine**, and well centered (\$2000-2500)



- 1536 Artaxerxes I-Darius III, c. 450-330 B.C. **Silver Siglos** (5.34 g). Great King right, holding bow and dagger. Reverse: Oblong punch mark. SGC-4683. Good detail and a scarce type. **Very Fine** (\$100-150)

LYCIA



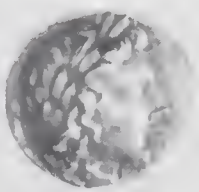
- 1537 Zet, Dynast, c. 460-420 B.C. **Silver Stater** (9.96 g). Goat walking left, above O. Reverse: Triskeles right. SNG-von Aulock-4117. **Extremely Fine**, and extremely rare (\$1500-UP)



- 1538 Zag, Dynast, c. 400 B.C. **Silver Stater** (8.88 g). Animal? (worn die). Reverse: Bull walking left; above triskeles left. Unpublished? **Extremely Fine**, and very rare (\$1000-1500)



- 1539 Erbinna, Dynast, c. 400 B.C. **Silver Stater** (8.40 g). Helmeted head of Athena right. Reverse: Head of Herakles right in lion's skin; before club. Hurter-23 (Essays in Honor of Margaret Thompson.) Nicely toned, **Very Fine**, and very rare (\$1500-2000)



- 1539A KYANEAI. 168-50 B.C. **Silver Drachm** (2.79 g). Laureate head of Apollo right. Reverse: Lyre, sword and shield to left; all within shallow incuse square. SGC-5283; BMC-1. **Extremely Fine**. (\$200-300)
Ex Superior's May-June 1980 Sale, Lot 2212

PAMPHYLIA



- 1540 SIDE. 2nd-1st Centuries B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (15.84 g). Head of Athena right, in crested Corinthian helmet. Reverse: Nike advancing left, holding wreath; to left pomegranate. SGC-5436; BMC-43. **Extremely Fine**, superb detail (\$600-800)



- 1541 SIDE. 2nd-1st Centuries B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm**. Helmeted head of Athena right. Reverse: Nike advancing left, holding wreath; to left pomegranate. SGC-5436; BMC-41. **Superb Extremely Fine**. (\$600-800)

CILICIA



- 1542 MALLOS. Tiribazos, Satrap, 386-380 B.C. **Silver Stater** (10.35 g). Zeus / Baal standing left, holding eagle and scepter. Reverse: Ahura-Mazda (half bird, half man) facing right, holding wreath and lotus flower. SGC-5564 variant; SNG-Cop-165. **Very Fine**, and scarce. (\$300-500)



- 1543 SOLOI. **Silver Stater** (9.63 g). Head of Athena right in crested Athenian helmet. Reverse: Bunch of grapes on stalk with leaves and tendrils; to right crescent. SGC-5607; BMC-19. **Nice Fine**. (\$150-250)



- 1544 TARSOS. Mazaïos, Satrap of Trans-Euphratesia and Cilicia 361-334 B.C. **Silver Stater** (10.89 g). Baal of Tarsos enthroned left. Reverse: Lion attacking bull. BMC-51 variant; SNG-Levante-103. **Extremely Fine**, somewhat soft obverse strike (\$250-400)

KINGDOM OF GALATIA



- 1545 Amyntas, 36-25 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (15.61 g). Head of Athena right, in crested Corinthian helmet. Reverse: Nike advancing left, holding scepter twined with diadem. SGC-5693 variant; SNG-von Aulock-6105. Obverse double struck, **Very Fine** . . . (\$200-300)

SELEUKID KINGDOM



- 1546 Antiochos III, the Great, 223-187 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.61 g). Diademed youthful head of Antiochos the Great. Reverse: Apollo seated left, on omphalos, holding arrow and resting on bow. SGC-6933 variant; Newell SMA pl. 1, no. 15. **Very Fine** (\$250-350)



- 1547 Demetrios I, 162-150 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.78 g). Minted at Antioch in Syria, c. 156-155 B.C. Diademed head of Demetrios I right. Reverse: Tyche seated left on throne holding scepter and cornucopiae. SGC-7015 variant (without date in exergue on reverse); SMA-99. **Extremely Fine** (\$300-500)



- 1548 Antiochos VI, Dionysos, 145-142 B.C. **Silver Drachm** (4.14 g). Minted at Antioch, c. 142 B.C. Radiate head of Antiochos VI right. Reverse: Spiked Macedonian helmet right, ornamented with ibex-horn. SGC-7074; SMA-258. Lovely detail, **Extremely Fine** (\$300-450)



- 1549 Demetrios II, Second reign, 129-125 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.32 g). Probably minted at Damascus. Diademed and bearded head of Demetrios II right. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding Nike and scepter (date off flan.) Houghton-839 variant; BMC-14. Cleaned, **Very Fine** and scarce (\$250-350)



- 1550 Cleopatra and Antiochos VIII, 125-121 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.62 g). Minted in Palestine at Ake-Ptolemais. Jugate busts of Cleopatra veiled and Antiochos VIII right. Reverse: Zeus seated left, holding Nike and scepter (date off flan). SGC-7135 variant; Houghton-806. Lovely example, delicately toned. **Extremely Fine** . (\$1250-1750)
Ex Berry Collection



- 1551 Antiochos XIII (Asiatikos), 69-64 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (15.42 g). Struck at Antioch. Diademed head of Antiochos XIII right. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding Nike and sceptre. SGC-7213 (£500) Newell-SMA-460. Antiochos XIII was the last Seleukid King of Syria. Very Rare. **Very Fine** (\$250-400)

PHOENICIA



- 1552 SIDON. King Ba'lishallim II, 386/5-372 B.C. **Silver Double Shekel** (27.86 g). 9 above war galley to left; below, two zig-zag lines of waves. Reverse: Chariot drawn by pacing horses to left of Sidon in Egyptian-style garments behind carrying sceptre and votive vase. SGC-5934; BMC-17. Betlyon (ANS-MN-21) pl. III, no. 16. **About Very Fine / Very Good** (\$200-300)



- 1553 4th Century B.C. **Silver 1/4 Shekel** (0.62 g). War galley left. Reverse: Bearded deity about to slay lion. Sear-5936; BMC-37. **Very Fine**. (\$75-125)



- 1554 TYRE. 360-332 B.C. **Silver Attic Didrachm** (8.82 g). Melqarth riding right on hippocamp; beneath, waves and dolphin. Reverse: Owl standing to right. SGC-5915 variant; BMC pl. XXIX, no. 16. **Choice Very Fine**, owl a little flatly struck and somewhat irregular flan. (\$200-300)



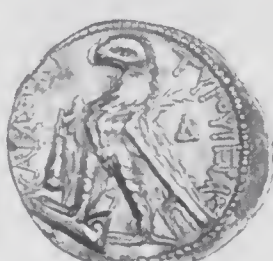
- 1555 TYRE. 90/89 B.C. **Silver Shekel** (14.37 g). Laureate head of Melqarth right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow; date year 37. SGC-5919 variant; BMC-128 (monogram slightly different). Quite lustrous. Superb, nearly **Mint State** (\$500-800)



- 1556 TYRE. 88/87 B.C. **Silver Shekel** (14.32 g). Laureate head of Melqarth right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow; date year 39. SGC-5919 variant; BMC— (cf. 131; date unlisted). **Very Fine** . . (\$200-350)

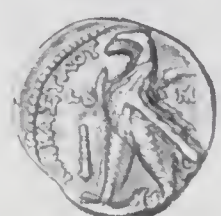
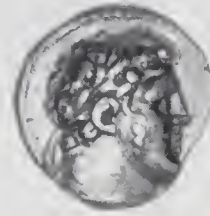


- 1557 TYRE. A.D. 35/36. **Silver Shekel** (14.11 g). Year 161. Laureate head of Melqarth right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow, date above; club in left field. BMC-205. This coin was minted at Jerusalem approximately 8 years after the crucifixion of Jesus. **Very Fine**. (\$250-350)



- 1558 TYRE. 87/86 B.C. **Silver Didrachm** or Half Shekel (7.07 g). Minted in year 40. Laureate head of Melqarth right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow of ship with palm under wing; to left club. SGC-5921 variant; BMC-224. **Extremely Fine** and a lovely example. (\$500-750)

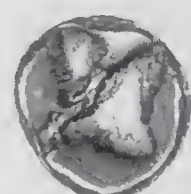
VERY RARE QUARTER SHEKEL OF TYRE



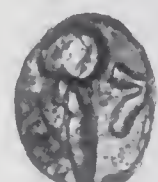
- 1559 TYRE. 125/124 B.C. **Silver Quarter Shekel** (3.34 g). Laureate head of Melqarth right; Reverse: Eagle standing left, date LB (year 2) to left. cf. BMC-46 for a Shekel of the same year and monogram. Extremely Rare denomination. Very few examples known. **Choice Very Fine** (\$2000—UP)

Judaea

PERSIAN PERIOD

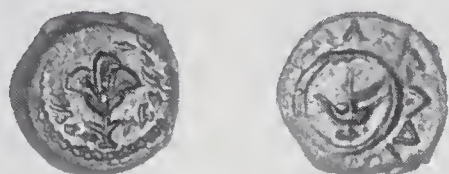


- 1560 400-350 B.C. **Silver Drachm** (3.88 g). Janiform head. Reverse: Owl standing right; Aramaic letters in field. cf. BMC-2; SNG-ANS-31. Very Rare. **Very Fine**; reverse type almost effaced by major die-break. Certainly one of the last coins from this reverse die (\$1500—UP)

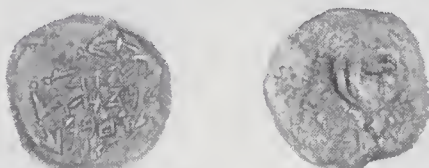


- 1561 c. 400-350 B.C. **Silver Drachm** (4.16 g). Minted at Gaza in imitation of Athenian issues. Globular head of Athena right. Reverse: Owl standing left; two olive leaves and one olive above. Rosenberger (Gaza)-15. Extremely Rare. **Choice Very Fine** for issue; obverse flatly struck as issued (\$300-450)

HASMONEAN DYNASTY



- 1562 Alexander Yannai, 103-76 B.C. **AE 15**. Lily. Reverse: Anchor within circle. Mesh.-5 [as Rare]. **Superb Extremely Fine** . . (\$250-UP)



- 1563 Yehudah Aristobulus II, 67-64 B.C. **AE 14**. Inscription surrounded by wreath, "Yehudah high priest and the lever of the Jews." Reverse: Double cornucopiae, with pomegranate between horns. Mesh.-28 [as Rare]; Mesh. AJC I, pl. 26, Ja 5. **Choice Very Fine** (\$100-150)



- 1564 Mattityah Antigonus, 40-37 B.C. **AE 22** (8 Prutot). Double cornucopiae. Reverse: Wreath, inscription around. Mesh.-30. **Choice Very Fine**, usual weakly struck areas . . . (\$350-500)



- 1565 Herod the Great 40 (37)-4 B.C. **AE 23** (8 Prutot) dated year 3. (40 B.C.), minted in Samaria. Tripod with ceremonial bowl (lebes) above; date (LΓ). Reverse: Thymiaterion with star above, flanked by two palm branches. Mesh.-37; Mesh. AJC III, pl. 235, no. 1. **Choice Very Fine / About Very Fine** . . . (\$300-500)

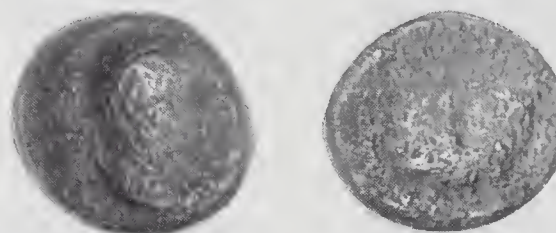


- 1566 Herod I (40) 37-4 B.C. **AE 19** dated year 3. Crested helmet; date LΓ (year 3). Reverse: Shield with decorated rim. Mesh.-38; Mesh. AJC II, pl. 1, 2a. **Choice Very Fine**, nice patina . . . (\$350-500)

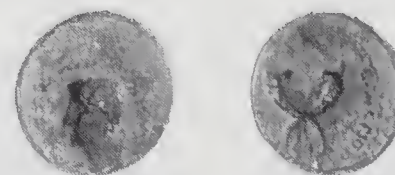
OUTSTANDING HEROD ANTIPAS



- 1567 Herod Antipas, 4 B.C.-A.D. 39. **AE 18** minted at Tiberias, A.D. 39 (year 43). Palm branch; date L.MΓ (=43). Reverse: Inscription surrounded by wreath. Mesh.-73 [RR]; Mesh. AJC II, pl. 6, no. 18. **Extremely Fine**, for issue . (\$1250-1750)



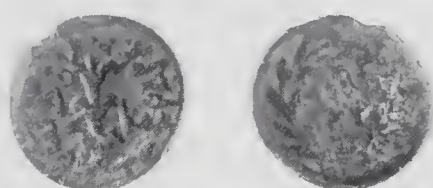
- 1568 Agrippa I, A.D. 37-44. **AE 21** dated year 2 (A.D. 38), minted at Panias. Diademed head right of Agrippa I. Reverse: Young Agrippa II (son of Agrippa I) riding right on horseback. Mesh.-85 [as RR]; Mesh. AJC II, pl. 247, no. 1. **Very Rare** and important. **Very Good**, somewhat porous but discernible types . . . (\$1000-UP)



- 1569 Agrippa I, A.D. 37-44. **AE 14** dated year 5 (A.D. 41), minted at Tiberias. Bust of Agrippa II left. Reverse: Crossed double cornucopiae. Mesh.-94 [as RR]; Mesh. AJC II, pl. 247, no. 4. **Fine+**; a great rarity . . . (\$2000-UP)



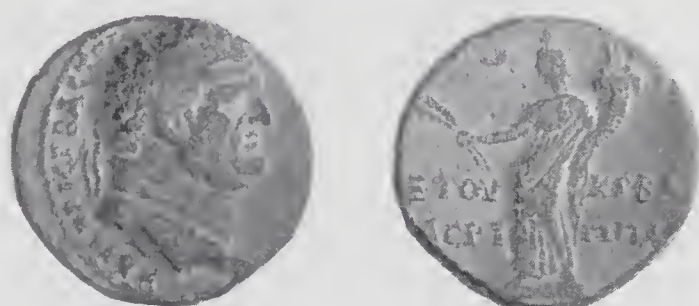
- 1570 Agrippa II, A.D. 56-96. **AE 23.5** dated year 13 (A.D. 53), minted at Tiberias. Palm branch; date in field (LIIT). Reverse: Inscription within wreath. Mesh.—; Mesh. AJC II, pl. 279, no. 5. Rare. **Fine**. (\$400-600)



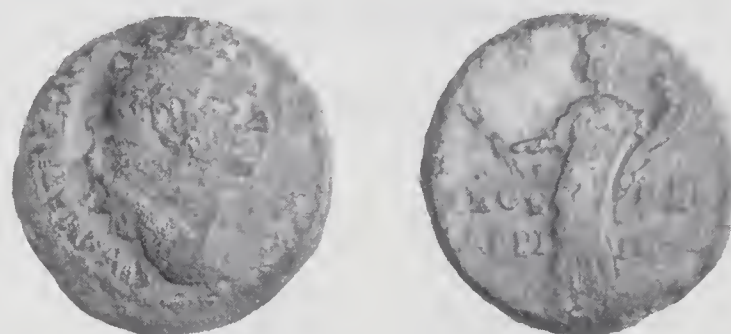
- 1571 Agrippa II, A.D. 56-96. **AE 11.5** dated year 24. Reed; date. Reverse: Inscription surrounded by wreath. Mesh.-64 [as Rare]; Mesh. AJC II, pl. 242, no. 3. **Very Fine / Fine** (\$300-500)



- 1572 Agrippa II, A.D. 56-96. **AE 22** dated year 5 (A.D. 61). Laureate head of Nero right; to right lituus. Reverse: Five-line inscription within wreath. Mesh.-95; Mesh. AJC II, pl. II, no. 1. **Choice Very Fine**. A wonderful example. Rare (\$1000-1500)



- 1573 Agrippa II, A.D. 56-96. **AE 26** dated year 26 (A.D. 86/7). Laureate head right of Vespasian. Reverse: Tyche (turreted) standing left, holding cornucopia and two ears of corn; crescent in upper field, date. Mesh.-105 variant [as Rare]; Mesh. AJC II, pl. 254, no. 30A. **About Extremely Fine**; a lovely large bronze of Agrippa II. (\$1000-1500)



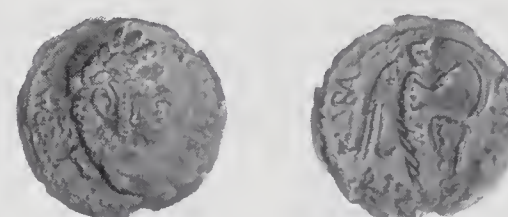
- 1574 Agrippa II, A.D. 56-96. **AE 26** dated year 27 (A.D. 87/8). Laureate head right of Vespasian. Reverse: Tyche standing to left, holding cornucopia and ears of corn. Mesh.-106 [as Rare]; Mesh. AJC II, pl. 256, no. 38. **About Very Fine** and rare (\$300-450)



- 1575 Agrippa II, A.D. 56-96. **AE 24** dated year 26. Laureate head right of Titus. Reverse: Nike advancing right; date KS=26. Mesh.-115 variant; Mesh. AJC II, pl. 14, no. 32a. Rare. **Choice Very Fine**, lovely green patina (\$600-900)



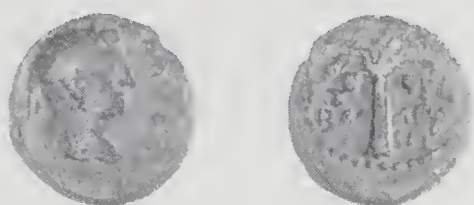
- 1576 Agrippa II, A.D. 56-96. **AE 24.5** dated year 26. Laureate bust of Titus right. Reverse: Nike advancing right, holding wreath and palm. Mesh.-115 variant; Mesh. AJC II, pl. 14, 32a. **Choice Very Fine**, and Rare (\$900-1200)



- 1577 Agrippa II, A.D. 56-96. **AE 17** dated year 24. Laureate head right of Domitian. Reverse: Nike inscribing shield; date KΔ=24. Mesh.-128; Mesh. AJC II, pl. 13, no. 24. **About Extremely Fine**. (\$200-300)



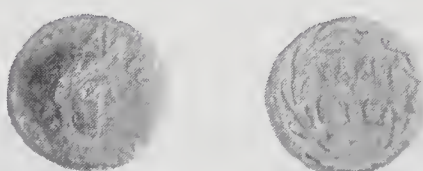
- 1578 Agrippa II, A.D. 56-96. **AE 18** dated year 24 (A.D. 84/5). Laureate head of Domitian right. Reverse: Nike inscribing shield right. Mesh-128; Mesh. AJC II, pl. 253, no. 24. **About Very Fine** (\$75-125)



- 1579 Agrippa II, A.D. 56-96. **AE 16** dated 25 (A.D. 85/6). Laureate head of Domitian right. Reverse: Palm tree, date. Mesh-130; Mesh. AJC II, pl. 254, no. 28. Nearly **Very Fine** (\$150-250)



- 1580 Agrippa II, A.D. 56-96. **AE 24.5** dated year 26 (A.D. 86/7). Laureate head right of Domitian. Reverse: Square altar; date in field. Mesh-141 [as RR]; Mesh. AJC II, pl. 255, no. 34. **Very Fine**. Excellent detail, but porous. **Very Rare** (\$600-900)



- 1581 Agrippa II, A.D. 56-96. **AE 14** minted at Pnias in year 35 (A.D. 94/5). Laureate head right of Domitian. Reverse: Date and inscription in two lines within wreath. Mesh-147 [as RR]; Mesh. AJC II, pl. 258, no. 56. **Very Fine**, attractive green patina. **Very Rare**.
..... (\$200-300)

FIRST REVOLT, A.D. 66-70



- 1582 A.D. 66-70. **Silver Shekel** (13.52 g). Dated year 1 (A.D. 66). Omer cup with pearl on either side; year 1 above. Reverse: Stem with three pomegranate fruits. Mesh-14B variant; of Mesh. AJC II, pl. 17, no. 2, 3. **About Extremely Fine**, for this issue (\$1750-2250)

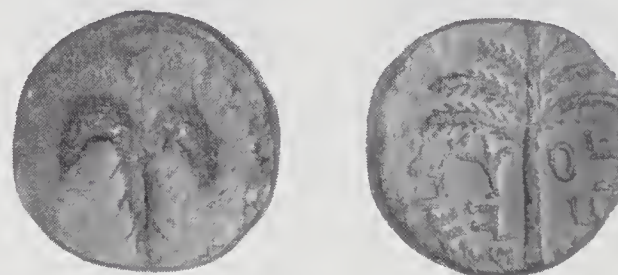


- 1583 A.D. 66-70. **Silver Shekel** (13.49 g). Dated year 3 (A.D. 68). Omer cup; year 3 above. Reverse: Stem with three pomegranate fruits. Mesh-154; Mesh. AJC II, pl. 18, no. 18. Nearly **Extremely Fine**.
..... (\$1500-2000)

BAR KOKHBA WAR, A.D. 132-135



- 1584 **AE 24** dated year 1 (A.D. 132/3). Vine leaf; "Year One of the Redemption of Israel. Reverse: Palm tree with seven branches and two bunches of dates; "Shim'on Prince of Israel." Mesh-170; Mild-43 [these dies]. **Rare. About Extremely Fine**; a beautiful specimen.
..... (\$700-1000)



- 1585 **AE 23** dated year 1 (A.D. 132/3). Palm tree with seven branches and two bunches of dates. Reverse: Small vine leaf. Mesh-170A. **Very Fine / Fine** (\$300-500)



- 1586 **Silver Denarius** (3.19 g). Attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/5). Inscription within wreath. Reverse: Palm branch. Mesh-204; Mild-65. **Choice Very Fine** (\$300-500)

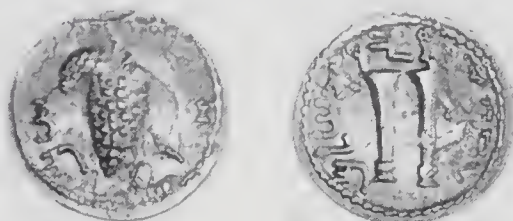
CITY COINAGE



- 1587 **Silver Denarius** (2.69 g). Attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/5). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Jug with handle; to right, palm branch. Mesh-207; Mild-195. **Choice Very Fine** (\$300-500)



- 1588 **Silver Denarius** (3.78 g). Attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/5). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Jug with handle; to right, palm branch. Mesh-207; Mild-195. **Very Fine** (\$300-500)



- 1589 **Silver Denarius** (3.26 g). Attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/5). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Two trumpets with pearl between them. Mesh-208; Mild-153. Overstruck on a coin of Trajan. **Extremely Fine**. (\$300-500)

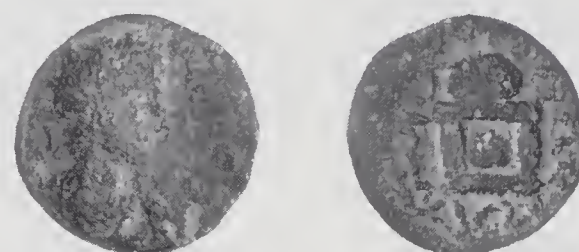
ROMAN ADMINISTRATION



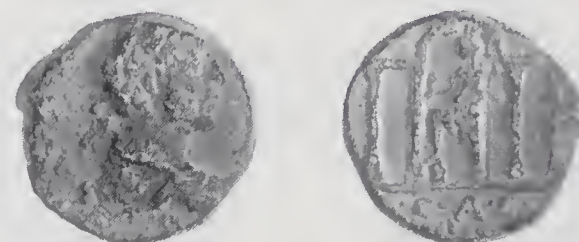
- 1590 Domitian, A.D. 81-96. **AE 26** minted at Caesarea in A.D. 92. Radiate head of Domitian right. Reverse: Palm tree, with seven branches and two bunches of dates. Mesh-239; Mesh AJC II, p. 291, no. 9. Rare. **Choice Very Fine** (\$600-800)



- 1591 ABILA. Lucius Verus, A.D. 161-169. **AE 21** dated year 226 (A.D. 162/3). Laureate bust of Lucius Verus right. Reverse: Herakles seated left on rock holding club; date in exergue. Ros-9. **Extremely Fine**, beautiful green patina. An exceptional city bronze. (\$800-1200)



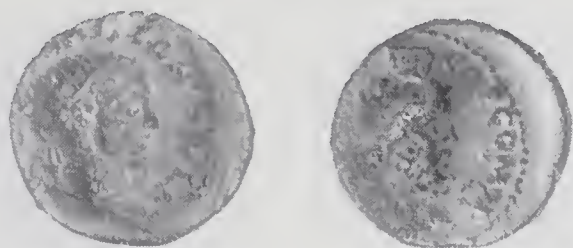
- 1592 ADRAA. Gallienus, A.D. 253-268. **AE 21**. Radiate bust of Gallienus right. Reverse: Hemispherical baetyl on altar slab, supported by two columns; flight of steps between the columns. Ros-9; Spij-17. **Extremely Rare. Very Good** (\$200-300)



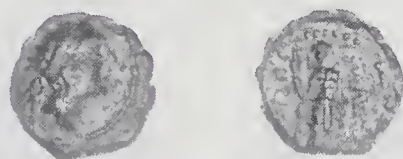
- 1593 AELIA CAPITOLINA (Jerusalem). Antoninus Pius, A.D. 138-161. **AE 21**. Laureate bust of Antoninus Pius right. Reverse: Tyche standing left, foot on prow and holding sceptre in tetrastyle temple. Ros-10; Kad-12. **Very Good / Very Fine** (\$150-250)



- 1594 AELIA CAPITOLINA (Jerusalem). Marcus Aurelius, A.D. 161-180. **AE 22**. Busts vis-à-vis of Marcus Aurelius and Lucius Verus. Reverse: Bust of Sarapis left. Ros-35; Kad-58. **Very Rare. Fine / Very Fine**. (\$125-175)



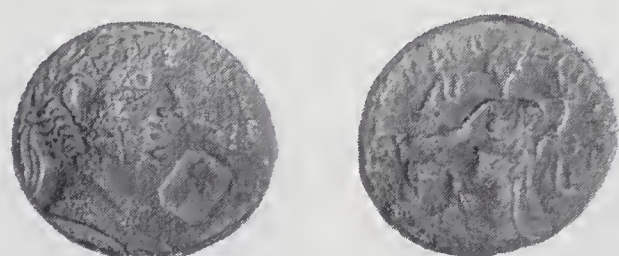
- 1595 AELIA CAPITOLINA (Jerusalem). Elagabalus, A.D. 218-222. **AE 21**. Radiate bust of Elagabalus right. Reverse: Bust of Sarapis right wearing kalathos. Ros-71; Kad-132. **Very Fine** (\$300-400)



- 1596 SELEUKID PERIOD. Antiochos IV, 175-164 B.C. **AE 12** (serrated edge) minted at Akko. Radiate head right of Antiochos IV; monogram behind. Reverse: Veiled female figure standing facing, holding long sceptre. Ros---; Houghton-791. This issue is securely attributed to Akko by Brett and Mørholm. **Choice Very Fine**. (\$100-150)



- 1597 AKKO. Claudius, A.D. 41-54. **AE 21** dated year 99 (Caesarean era) and dated year 11 (regnal year of Claudius) A.D. 50/51. Laureate head of Claudius right; at chin small square countermark containing head. Reverse: Tyche standing left holding rudder and cornucopia. Ros-44; Kad-89. **Fine** and Rare (\$150-250)



- 1598 AKKO. Claudius, A.D. 41-54. **AE 21** dated year 99 (Caesarean era) and dated year 11 (Regnal year of Claudius) A.D. 50/51. Laureate head of Cladius right; small square countermark containing head before chin and neck of Claudius. Reverse: Tyche standing left holding rudder and cornucopia. Ros-44; Kad-89. **Very Fine** and Rare. (\$250-350)



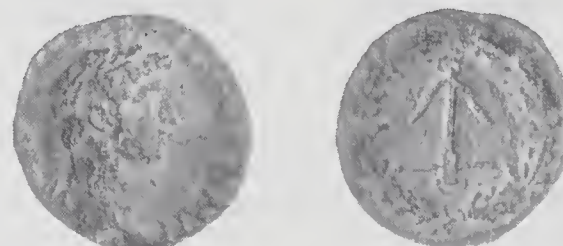
- 1599 Akko. Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus, A.D. 193-211. **AE 20.5**. Draped bust of Julia Domna right. Reverse: Tyche seated on rock, holding ears of corn; river-god below. Ros-54; Kad-135. **Choice Very Fine** (\$250-350)



- 1600 AKKO. Caracalla, A.D. 198-217. **AE 24**. Laureate bust of Caracalla right; on bust small square countermark with head. Reverse: Bust of Sarapis right; before head torch. Ros-55 variant (with countermark); Kad-128 variant. **Very Fine** and Rare (\$300-400)



- 1601 ANTHEDON. Elagabalus, A.D. 218-222. **AE 23**. Laureate bust of Elagabalus right. Reverse: City-goddess standing left, holding sceptre and resting foot on prow, within tetrastyle temple, Ros-1, 2 variant (city-goddess rests foot on prow); BMC-1. Extremely Rare. **Nice Fine** (\$1000—UP)



- 1602 CAESAREA. Claudius, A.D. 41-54. **AE 20**. Laureate head of Claudius right. Reverse: Inverted anchor within wreath. Ros-1; Kad p. 85, no. VIII. Porous. **Very Fine** (\$150-200)



1603 CAESAREA. Trajan A.D. 98-117. **AE 21**. Laureate bust of Trajan right. Reverse: Nike advancing left holding wreath and palm. Ros-21 variant (reverse legend variety); Kad-24 variant. **Very Fine**.
..... (\$250-350)



1604 CAESAREA. Hadrian, A.D. 117-138. **AE 30**. Laureate bust right of Hadrian. Reverse: Hadrian, as founder ploughing right with bull and cow yoked; above, Nike flying. Ros-24; Kad-27. **Choice Very Fine**, nice green patina (\$400-600)



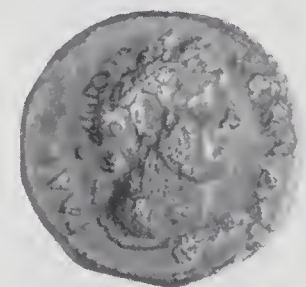
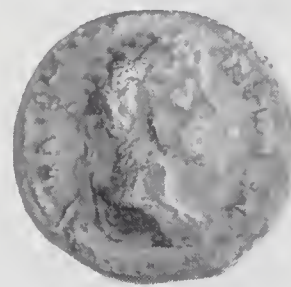
1605 CAESAREA. Commodus, A.D. 177-192. **AE 24**. Laureate bust of Commodus right. Reverse: Bust of Sarapis right wearing ornamented kalathos. Ros-45 variant (reverse legend variety); Kad- 59 variant. **Very Fine** for issue (\$200-300)



1606 CAESAREA. Commodus, A.D. 177-192. **AE 22**. Laureate bust of Commodus right. Reverse: Demeter standing left holding torch and ear of corn. Ros-46 variant (reverse legend variety); Kad-60 variant. **Very Fine** (\$150-250)



1607 GADARA. Nero, A.D. 54-68. **AE 23** dated year 131 (A.D. 67/8). Laureate head right of Nero. Reverse: Tyche standing left, holding cornucopia and wreath; palm branch at feet. Ros-28. Issued during the Jewish War against Rome. **Choice Very Fine** (\$250-400)



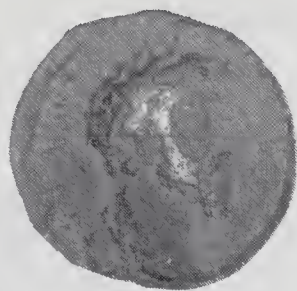
1608 GADARA. Marcus Aurelius, A.D. 161-180. **AE 24** dated year 224 (A.D. 160/1). Laureate bust of Marcus Aurelius right. Reverse: Laureate bust of Herakles right. Ros-43. **Nice Very Fine** (\$200-300)



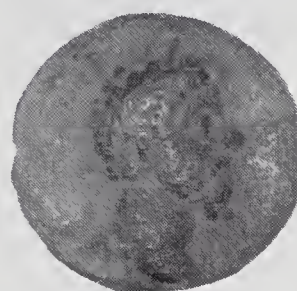
1609 GADARA. Elagabalus, A.D. 218-222. **AE 23**. Radiate bust of Elagabalus right. Reverse: The Three Graces. Ros-87. **Rare. Fine**.
..... (\$125-175)



1610 NEAPOLIS. Domitian, A.D. 81-96. **AE 23** Dated year 15 (A.D. 86/7). Laureate bust of Domitian right. Reverse: Inscription in four lines within laurel wreath. Ros-2. Somewhat porous, otherwise **About Extremely Fine** (\$250-400)



- 1611 PANIAS. Marcus Aurelius, A.D. 161-180. **AE 24** dated year 172 (A.D. 168/9). Laureate bust of Marcus Aurelius right. Reverse: Zeus standing left, holding sceptre and patera over lighted altar. Ros-9. **About Very Fine** (\$200-300)



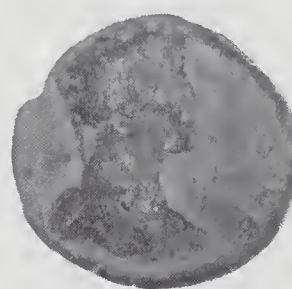
- 1612 PANIAS, Marcus Aurelius, A.D. 161-180. **AE 25** dated year 172 (A.D. 168/9). Laureate bust of Marcus Aurelius right. Reverse: Pan standing front, head right and crossed legs, playing flute and leaning against trunk. Ros-11. **Very Fine** (\$250-400)



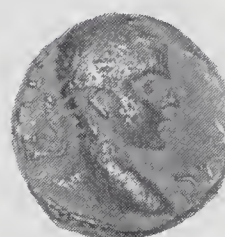
- 1613 PELLA. Domitian A.D. 81-96. **AE 17** dated year 145 (A.D. 81/2). Laureate head of Domitian right. Reverse: Nike standing right, foot on helmet, supporting elliptical shield on her knee and writing on it. Ros-1; Spij-3. Rare type. **Very Good / Fine+** (\$175-325)



- 1614 PHILIPPOLIS. Philip I, A.D. 244-249. **AE 29**. Laureate bust of Philip I right wearing cuirass and paludamentum. Reverse: Roma seated left holding spear and eagle supporting two small figures; beside her seat, oval shield. Ros-2; Spij-3. Rare. **Nice Fine**, evenly worn. (\$250-350)



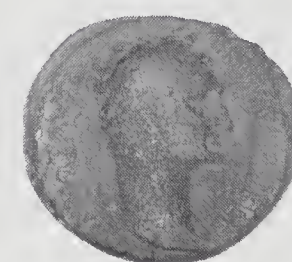
- 1615 RAPHIA. Commodus, A.D. 177-192. **AE25** dated year 239 (A.D. 179/80). Laureate and beardless bust of Commodus right wearing paludamentum and cuirass. Reverse: Apollo standing right, holding branch and resting on tripod encircled by serpent. Ros-5. **Very Good / Fine** (\$100-150)



- 1616 SEBASTE. Elagabalus, A.D. 218-222. **AE 19**. Laureate bust right of Elagabalus. Reverse: Demeter standing to right holding long torch and ear of corn. Ros-29. Rare. Nice **Very Fine** (\$300-450)



- 1617 SEPPHORIS-DIOCAESAREA. Trajan, A.D. 98-117. **AE 24**. Laureate head of Trajan right. Reverse: Palm tree with two bunches of dates. Ros-4. **Very Fine**, lovely blue green patina (\$200-300)



- 1618 SEPPHORIS-DIOCAESAREA. Trajan, A.D. 98-117 **AE 22**. Laureate bust of Trajan right. Reverse: Palm tree with two bunches of dates. Ros-4. **About Very Fine** (\$150-250)



- 1619 SEPPHORIS-DIOCAESAREA. Antoninus Pius, A.D. 138—161. AE 22. Laureate bust of Antoninus Pius right. Reverse: Tetrastyle temple within which stands city-goddess holding sceptre and cornucopia. Ros-8. Surfaces mottled, otherwise **Very Fine+** . . . (\$150-250)



- 1620 TIBERIAS. Trajan, A.D. 98-117 AE 27 dated year 81 (A.D. 99/100). Laureate head of Trajan right. Reverse: City-goddess standing left, holding rudder and cornucopia. Ros-5. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . (\$250-400)

GREEK (CONTINUED) KINGDOM OF PARTHIA



- 1621 Vologases VI, A.D. 208-228. **Silver Drachm** (3.03 g). minted at Ec-batana. Helmeted bust left of Vologases VI. Reverse: Archer seated right. Sell-88/19. **Extremely Fine** on a very large flan, slight laminations of obverse metal . . . (\$60-100)

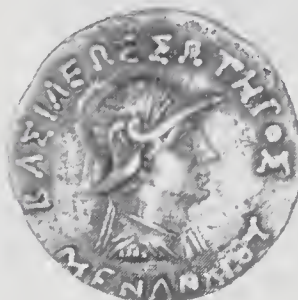
KINGDOM OF PERSIS

EXTREMELY RARE TETRADRACHM OF BAGADATES I



- 1622 Bagadates I, 3rd Century B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (16.42 g). Head right of King Bagadates I right wearing satrapal head-dress. Reverse: King enthroned left holding sceptre and cup. SGC-6185; BMC-1. **Extremely Fine**, a few flan marks; excellent portrait. *Extremely Rare*. Missing in most major collections (Boston MFA, Jameson, etc.) . . . (\$6500—UP)

KINGDOM OF BAKTRIA



- 1623 Menander, c. 160-145 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (8.99 g). Helmeted bust of Menander right. Reverse: Athena advancing left brandishing thunderbolt and holding shield. SGC-7597; cf. Mitchiner-217. Nice portrait; planchet marks, otherwise **Very Fine** . . . (\$125-175)



- 1624 Hermaios, c. 40-1 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (9.11 g). Diademed bust of Hermaios right. Reverse: Zeus enthroned, three-quarters facing left, hand extended and holding sceptre. SGC-7736; cf. Mitchiner-418. Obverse scratch in field, otherwise **Very Fine+**. . . (\$200-300)

INDO-SCYTHIAN KINGDOM



- 1625 Azilises, c. 57-35 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (9.12 g). King on horseback right, holding spear. Reverse: City-goddess standing left, holding palm and lamp. cf. Mitchiner-767. **Choice Very Fine**, a few light reverse scratches (\$125-175)

PTOLEMAIC KINGDOM OF EGYPT



- 1626 Ptolemy I, as Satrap, 323-305 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (13.20 g). Head of Alexander the Great right, wearing lion's skin. Reverse: Athena Alkidemos advancing right, brandishing spear and holding shield. SGC-7750 variant; Svoronos-146. Some light antique scratches on the obverse, otherwise **Very Fine** overall . . . (\$150-200)



- 1626A Ptolemy II, Philadelphos, 285-246 B.C. **Gold Oktadrachm** (27.71 g). Dated year 11 (260 B.C.). Veiled head of Arsinoe II right, wearing stephane, sceptre behind head; behind, Λ (date=year 11). Reverse: Double cornucopias. SGC-7768 variant; Svoronos-476. Rare date variant. Scattered flan marks with one gash at edge (11 o'clock), otherwise strong **Very Fine** (\$3500—UP)



- 1627 Ptolemy III Euergetes, 246-221 B.C. **Gold Oktadrachm** (27.75 g). Conjoined busts right of Ptolemy II and Arsinoe II; oval shield behind. Reverse: Conjoined busts right of Ptolemy I and Berenike I. SGC-7789; Svoronos-603. Edge knocked and a few stray scratches, otherwise nice **Very Fine** with good portraits . . . (\$6500-9000)



- 1628 Ptolemy III Euergetes, 246-221 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** minted at Ptolemais-Akko in Palestine. Diademed head of Ptolemy I right, wearing aegis. Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt; to left "Ptolemais" monogram. Svoronos-786 (as Ptolemy II); INJ 4, pl. II, no. 1. **Extremely Fine** (\$800-1200)



- 1629 Ptolemy V, 204-180 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (13.95 g). Diademed bust of Ptolemy I right, wearing aegis. Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt. SGC-7856; Svoronos-1231. Hairline flan crack at 12 o'clock, otherwise **About Extremely Fine** possessing an excellent portrait (\$200-300)



- 1630 Ptolemy V, Epiphanes, 204-180 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (13.64 g). Diademed head of Ptolemy I right, wearing aegis. Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt. SGC-7856; Svoronos-1231. **About Extremely Fine**, somewhat harshly cleaned (\$200-300)



- 1631 Ptolemy X, 106-88 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (13.95 g). Diademed head of Ptolemy I right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt, regnal date LIΦ=year 19=95/4 B.C. SGC-7941 variant. Spot of porosity at edge, otherwise **About Extremely Fine** (\$125-175)

NORTH AFRICA-KYRENAICA

RARE GOLD STATER OF KYRENE

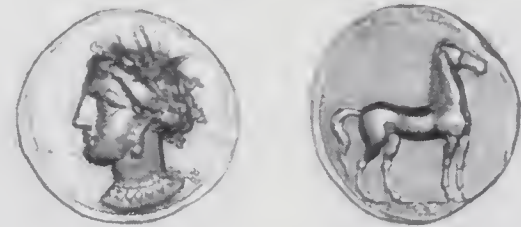


- 1632 Kyrene, 322-308 B.C. **Gold Stater** (8.54 g). Slow quadriga driven by Nike, three-quarters face to right. Reverse: Zeus-Ammon standing left, sacrificing from phiale over thymiaterion and holding sceptre. SGC-6301 variant; BMC-123 (same dies). **Choice Very Fine**; a lovely specimen. (\$3000-4000)



- 1633 Kyrene, 308-277 B.C. **Silver Didrachm** (6.79 g) without ethnic. Bare head of Karneios right. Reverse: Silphium plant, to left apple branch with fruit. BMC-260. Minor area of porosity on reverse, otherwise **Extremely Fine** (\$400-650)
Ex Bank Leu's May 1973 Sale, Lot 310

ZEUGITANA



- 1634 CARTHAGE, 350-320 B.C. **Gold 2 1/2 Drachms** or Stater (9.18 g). Head of Tanit left, wreathed with corn. Reverse: Horse standing right; inscription-like pattern in exergue. SGC-6445; Jenkins and Lewis-5. Rare early issue. **Choice Very Fine** (\$1500-2000)
Ex Superior's Ebsen Sale, June 1987, Lot 4257



- 1635 CARTHAGE, c. 320-310 B.C. **Silver Tetradrachm** (17.30 g). Female head left, wreathed with corn; around, four dolphins. Reverse: Head and neck of horse left, palm tree behind. SGC-6435; Dewing-980. **Extremely Fine** (\$2000-2500)

KINGDOM OF NUMIDIA



- 1636 Hiempsal II, 106-60 B.C. **Silver Quinarius** (1.90 g). Head of Hiempsal right. Reverse: Horse right. SGC-6603. Reverse off-center, otherwise **Extremely Fine** (\$100-150)

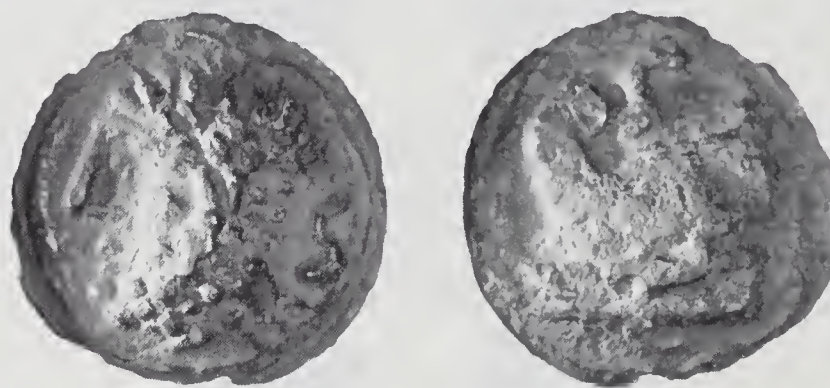
KUSHAN EMPIRE



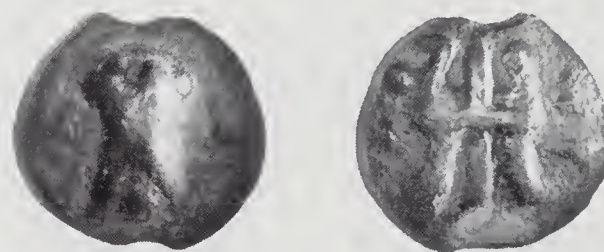
- 1637 c. A.D. 200-300. **Gold Stater** (7.99 g). King standing left, holding trident; to left altar, above second trident. Reverse: Siva and the bull. cf. Mithchiner-3537. **Superb Extremely Fine**, lustrous. (\$800-1200)

- 1638 **Four Coins:** Two emissions from Gaul, a Drachm of Spain and a Tarantine Didrachm. Condition averages **Fine**. Lot of 4 coins. (\$100-150)
- 1639 **Four Coins,** including a Billon Stater of Gaul (Channel Islands), an Obol of Mesembria, a Stater of Thebes and a Drachm of Parthia (minted by Vonones II). Condition averages **Fine** or better. Lot of 4 coins (\$150-250)
- 1640 **Four Silver Coins:** Metapontion (Stater-small and thick style), Lysimachos (Tetradrachm), and one portraying Ptolemy I (later issued Tetradrachm). Condition averages **Fine** or better. Lot of 3 coins. (\$200-300)
- 1641 **Four Silver Coins:** Poseidonia (Stater, Very Good), Brettian League (Drachm, Very Fine but holed and plugged), Istros (Stater, Fine / Very Good) and Thasos (About Very Fine, holed and plugged). Lot of 4 coins (\$200-300)
- 1642 **Two Silver Coins:** one Didrachm of Taras (About Very Fine) and a Stater of Kaulonia (Fine). Lot of 2 coins (\$100-150)
- 1643 **Three Silver Coins** and an AE Coin: Neapolis (Didrachm), Syracuse (2½ Litrai), Mesembria (Diobol), and Syracuse (AE-17). Condition averages **Fine to Very Fine**. Lot of 4 coins (\$225-375)
- 1644 **Three Silver Coins:** Syracuse (8 Litrai of Gelon, Fine with some porosity and scratches), Rhodes (Didrachm, Fine), Pergamon (Cistophorus, Very Fine). Lot of 3 coins (\$150-250)
- 1645 **Twelve AE's,** issues from such cities as Syracuse, Athens, Amisos and Carthage. Condition is **Fair to Fine**. Lot of 12 coins (\$100-150)
- 1646 **Twelve Silver Fractional Issues** from such cities as Syracuse, Athens, Kyzikos and Selge. Condition averages **Fine+**. Lot of 12 coins. (\$200-300)
- 1647 **Three Silver Coins:** Macedonian Kingdom, Philip II (Tetradrachm, Fine+ with shallow test cut on face) and Cilcia, Tarsos (two different types of Staters, one counterstamped the other test cut, otherwise Fine). Lot of 3 coins (\$200-300)
- 1648 **Five Silver Drachms,** including coins from Macedon (Philip III, Demetrios Poliorketes), Larissa (holed and plugged), Masikytes and Apollonia. Condition averages **Very Good to Fine**. Lot of 5 coins. (\$150-200)
- 1649 **Five Silver Tetradrachms:** Macedon, Thasos, Seleukid Kingdom (2) and Ptolemaic Kingdom. Condition averages **Fine** with some flan defects. Lot of 4 coins (\$200-300)
- 1650 **Ten Bronzes** mainly minted in Asia Minor. Condition averages **Fine+**. Lot of 10 coins (\$150-250)
- 1651 **Eight Silver Drachms:** Cappadocian Kingdom (3), Seleukid Kingdom (1), Parthia (2) and Indo-Greek (2). Condition averages **Fine+** with a few scarce types. Lot of 8 coins (\$200-300)

Roman Republican Coinage



- 1652 Aes Grave Series, after 268 B.C. **AE Semis** (28.59 g). Post semi-libra standard cast at Rome 217-213 B.C. Head of Saturn left; "S" behind. Reverse: Prow left; above "S." Craw-41/6a; Thurlow & Vecchi-71. High relief. **Very Fine** (\$200-300)



- 1653 Aes Grave Series, after 268 B.C. **AE Sextans** (12.59 g). Cast in Tudur c. 235 B.C. Fly; two pellets. Reverse: Ornamental trident "VT" and two pellets. Syd-216; Thurlow & Vecchi-167. Haeberlin pl. 81. Rare. **Very Fine** for issue (\$125-175)



- 1654 Anonymous Issue 225-212 B.C. **Silver Didrachm** or Quadrigatus. Laureate head of Janus. Reverse: Jupiter in quadriga right, driven by Victory. Syd-64a; Craw-28/3. Minor flan crack at edge. Nicely toned. **Extremely Fine** (\$300-400)



- 1655 Anonymous Issue 225-212 B.C. **Silver Didrachm** or Quadrigatus. Laureate head of Janus. Reverse: Jupiter in quadriga driven by Victory right. Syd-64; Craw-28/3. **Choice Very Fine** (\$200-300)



- 1656 Anonymous Issue after 211 B.C. **Silver Victoriatus**. Laureate head of Jupiter right. Reverse: Victory standing right crowning trophy. Syd-83; Craw-53/1. **Extremely Fine** (\$150-250)



- 1657 Anonymous Issue after 211 B.C. **Silver Quinarius**. Helmeted head of Roma right. Reverse: The Dioscuri riding right. Syd-141; Craw-44/6. Nice high relief style. **Choice Very Fine** . (\$100-150)



- 1658 Anonymous Issue c. 115-114 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Helmeted head of Roma right. Reverse: Roma seated right on shields; before, she-wolf right, suckling twins. Syd-530; Craw-287/1. **About Extremely Fine** (\$150-200)



- 1659 ABURIA-6. M. Aburius M.f. Geminus, moneyer, c. 132 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Helmeted head of Roma right. Reverse: Sol in quadriga right. Syd-487; Craw-250/1. Lustrous, Superb. **Extremely Fine**. (\$150-200)



- 1660 ACILIA-8. Man. Acilius Glabrio, moneyer c. 45 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Laureate head of Salus right. Reverse: Valetudo (Salus) standing left, holding serpent. Syd-992; Craw-442/1. **Extremely Fine** (\$200-300)



- 1661 AEMILIA-7. Man. Aemilius Lepidus, moneyer, c. 114-113 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Laureate and diademed head of Roma right. Reverse: Equestrian statue on triumphal arch; LEP between the arches. Syd-554; Craw-291/1. **Choice Very Fine** (\$100-150)



- 1662 AEMILIA-8. M. Aemilius Scaurus and Pub. Plantius Hypsaeus, moneyers c. 58 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. King Aretas kneeling beside a camel right. Reverse: Jupiter in quadriga left. Syd-913; Craw-422/1. Biblical reference coin. **About Extremely Fine**, lightly toned (\$100-150)



- 1663 AEMILIA-8. M. Aemilius Scaurus and Pub. Plautius Hypsaeus, moneyers, 58 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. King Aretas kneeling beside a camel. Reverse: Jupiter in quadriga left. Syd-913; Craw-422/1b. **Choice Very Fine** (\$80-120)



- 1664 AEMILIA-8. M. Aemilius Scaurus and Pub. Plautius Hypsaeus, moneyers, 58 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. King Aretas kneeling beside a camel. Reverse: Jupiter in quadriga left. Syd-913; Craw-422/1b. **Choice Very Fine** (\$80-120)



- 1665 AEMILIA-10. L. Aemilius Lepidus Paullus, moneyer, 62 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Veiled and diademed head of Concord right. Reverse: L. Aemilius Paullus on right, Perseus and his two sons as prisoners on left. Syd-926; Craw-415/1. Refers to the defeat of the Macedonians in 168 B.C. **Very Fine**, attractive (\$75-125)



- 1666 AEMILIA-11. L. Aemilius Lepidus Paullus and L. Scribonius Libo, moneyers, 62 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Veiled and diademed head of Concord right. Reverse: Representation of the Scribonian well. Syd-927; Craw-417/1a. Scarce. **Choice Very Fine** . . (\$150-250)



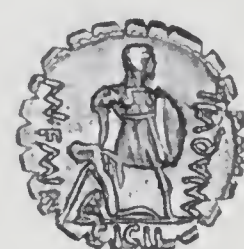
- 1667 AFRANIA-1. Spurius Afranius, moneyer, c. 150 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Helmeted head of Roma right. Reverse: Victory in biga right. Syd-388. Craw-206/1. Toned. **Extremely Fine** (\$80-120)



- 1668 ANNIA-2b. c. Annius T.f. T.n. and L. Fabius L.f. Hispaniensis, moneyers, c. 82-81 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Diademed bust of Anna Perenna right, with caduceus behind and scales beneath chin. Reverse: Victory in galloping quadriga. Syd-748a; Craw-366/1b. **Choice Very Fine** (\$75-125)



- 1669 ANTONIA I. Q. Antonius Balbus, moneyer, c. 83-82 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Laureate head of Jupiter right. Reverse: Victory in quadriga right. Syd-742b; Craw-364/1d. **Extremely Fine** (\$125-175)



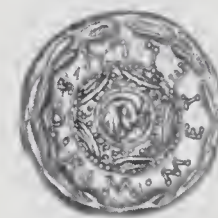
- 1670 AQUILLIA-2. Mn. Aquillius Mn.f. Mn.n., moneyer, c. 71 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Helmeted bust of Virtus right. Reverse: The consul Man. Aquillius raising Sicilia; Sicil in exergue. Refers to the Sicilian Slave War of 101 B.C. which was successfully concluded by an ancestor of this moneyer. Syd-798; Craw-401/1. **Choice Very Fine** (\$75-125)



- 1671 AXIA-1. Lucius Axius L.f. Naso, moneyer, c. 71 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Helmeted head of Mars right. Reverse: Diana in biga of stags right, two dogs behind. Syd-794; Craw-400/1a. Rare. Nicely toned. **Very Fine** (\$200-300)



- 1672 BAEBIA-12. M. Baebius Q.f. Tampilus, moneyer, c. 137 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Helmeted head of Roma left. Reverse: Apollo in quadriga right. Syd 489; Craw-236/1b. **Choice Very Fine** (\$75-125)



- 1673 CAECILIA-29. M. Caecilius Q.f. Q.n. Metellus, moneyer, c. 127 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Helmeted head of Roma right. Reverse: Elephant's head in center of Macedonian shield; all within laurel wreath. Syd-480; Craw- 263/1a. Nicely toned. **About Extremely Fine**. (\$150-200)



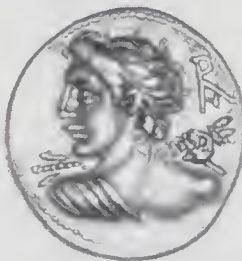
- 1674 CAECILIA-30. M. Caecilius Q.f. Q.n. Metellus, moneyer, c. 82-80 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Diademed head of Apollo right. Reverse: Elephant's head in center of Macedonian shield; all within laurel wreath. Syd-719; Craw-369/1. **About Extremely Fine** (\$100-150)



- 1675 CAECILIA-43. Q. Caecilius Metellus Pius, as Imperator, c. 81 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Diademed head of Pietas right, stork before. Reverse: Elephant walking left. Syd-750; Craw-374/1. Probably struck by Pius as a commander under Sulla. Toned. **Choice Very Fine** (\$125-175)



- 1676 CAECILIA-46a. L. Caecilia Metellus, moneyer, c. 96 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Laureate head of Apollo right. Reverse: Roma seated left on shields; Victory stands behind, crowning her. Syd-611; Craw-335/1a. **Extremely Fine** (\$150-200)



- 1677 CAESIA-1. Lucius Caesius, moneyer, c. 112-111 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Youthful bust of Vejovis left, viewed from behind, hurling thunderbolt. Reverse: The two lares seated right, dog between them, head of Vulcan and tongs above. Syd-564; Craw-298/1. **Choice Very Fine** and scarce (\$150-200)



- 1678 CALPURNIA-5. L. Calpurnius Piso Caesoninus and Q. Servilius Caepio, quaestors, c. 100 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Head of Saturn right, harp behind. Reverse: The two quaestors seated left between two ears of corn. Syd-603; Craw-330/1a. Toned. **Choice Very Fine**. (\$125-175)



- 1679 CALPURINA-23. M. Piso M.f. Frugi, moneyer, c. 61 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Bust of Mercury or Terminus right, wreath and star behind. Reverse: M. PISO M.F. FRVGI above sacrificial knife and patera, all in wreath. Syd-825; Craw-418/2b. Quite scarce. **Choice Very Fine**. (\$200-300)



- 1680 CALPURNIA-24. C. Piso L.f. Frugi, moneyer c. 67 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Laureate head of Apollo right. Reverse: Horseman galloping right. Syd-851; Craw-408. **About Extremely Fine** (\$150-250)



- 1681 CALPURINIA-24. C. Piso L.f. Frugi, moneyer, c. 67 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Head of Apollo right. reverse: Horseman galloping right, holding palm branch. Syd-851; Craw-408. **Choice Very Fine**. (\$100-150)



- 1682 CARISIA-16. T. Carisius, moneyer, c. 46 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Head of Juno Moneta right. Reverse: Cap of Vulcan over anvil between tongs and hammer. Syd-892b; Craw 464/2. Refers to the office of moneyer. **Very Fine** (\$70-100)



- 1683 CARISIA-II. T. Carisius, moneyer, c. 46 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Head of the Aphrodisian Sibyl right, back hair in sling. Reverse: Sphinx seated right. Syd-938a; Craw-464/1. Scarce. **Very Fine** (\$75-125)



- 1684 CASSIA-4. L. Cassius Caecianus, moneyer, c. 102 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Bust of Ceres left. Reverse: Two yoked oxen left, plough and letter above. Syd-594; Craw-321/1. Scarce. **Choice Very Fine**, scarce (\$75-125)



- 1685 CASSIA-7. Q. Cassius Longinus, moneyer, c. 55 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Head of Bonus Eventus right, sceptre behind. Reverse: Eagle on thunderbolt between lituus and capis. Syd-916; Craw-428/3. Toned. **Choice Very Fine** and very scarce (\$100-150)



- 1686 CASSIA-8. Q. Cassius Longinus, moneyer, c. 55 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Head of Liberty right. Reverse: Curule chair within circular temple of Vesta between urn and voting tablet inscribed "AC." Syd-918; Craw-428/2. **About Extremely Fine**, very attractive and Rare. (\$350-450)



- 1687 CASSIA-8. Q. Cassius Longinus, moneyer c. 55 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Head of Liberty right. Reverse: Curule chair within circular temple of Vesta between urn and voting tablet inscribed "AC." Syd-918; Craw-428/2. **Superb Extremely Fine**, lustrous (\$400-500)



- 1688 CASSIA-9. Q. Cassius Longinus, moneyer, c. 55 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Veiled head of Vesta right. Reverse: Curule chair within circular temple of Vesta between urn and voting tablet inscribed "AC" (Absolvo Condemno). Syd-917; Craw-428/1. **Choice Very Fine**, light scratches on obverse, scarce (\$150-200)



- 1689 CASSIA-10. L. Cassius Longinus, moneyer, c. 63 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Draped bust of Vesta veiled left, kylix behind, letter before. Reverse: Male figure left, dropping tablet inscribed V (Uti rogas) into cista. Probably refers to the trial in 113 B.C. of three delinquent vestal virgins. Syd-935; Craw-413/1. **Very Fine**, some light scratches. (\$75-125)



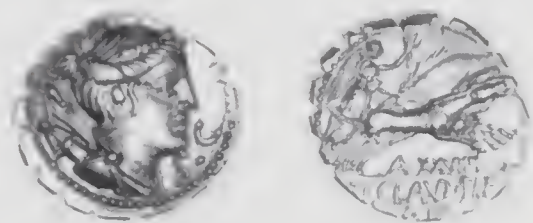
- 1690 CASSIA-10. L. Cassius Longinus, moneyer, c. 63 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Veiled bust of Vesta left, kylix behind. Reverse: Male figure left, dropping tablet inscribed "V" into cista. Syd-935; Craw-413/1. **Extremely Fine**, beautifully toned (\$300-400)



- 1691 CLAUDIA-1. C. Claudius Pulcher, moneyer, 110-109 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Helmeted head of Roma right. Reverse: Victory in biga right. Syd-569; Craw-300/1. **Choice Very Fine** (\$75-125)



- 1692 CLAUDIA-5. Ti. Caudius Ti.f. Ap. n. Nero, moneyer, c. 79 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Bust of Diana right, bow and quiver on shoulder. Reverse: Victory in biga right. Syd-770; Craw-383/1. **Choice Very Fine**. (\$150-200)



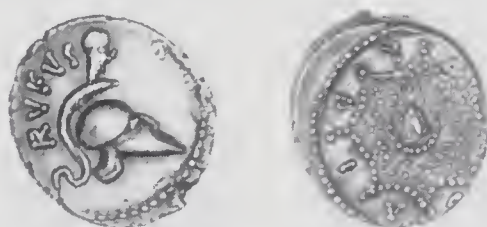
- 1693 CLAUDIA-6. Ti. Claudius Ti.f. Ap. N. Nero, moneyer, c. 79 B.C. **Silver Denarius** (serrated edge). Bust of Diana right, bow and quiver on shoulder, S.C. before. Reverse: Victory in biga right. Syd-770a; Craw-383/1. **Extremely Fine**, lustrous (\$175-250)



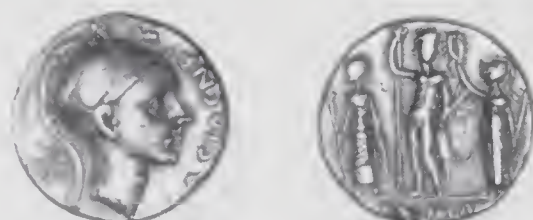
- 1694 CLAUDIA-15. P. Clodius M.f. Turrinus, moneyer, c. 42 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Laureate head of Apollo right, lyre behind. Reverse: Diana Lucifera standing facing holding two long torches, Syd-1117; Craw-494/23. **Choice Very Fine** (\$75-125)



- 1695 CLOULIA-1. T. Cloelius, Moneyer, c. 128 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Helmeted head of Roma right, wreath behind. Reverse: Victory in biga right, ear of corn below horses. Syd-516; Craw-260/1. **About Extremely Fine** and scarce (\$100-150)



- 1696 CORDIA-4. Mn. Cordius Rufus, moneyer, c. 46 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. RVFVS behind Corinthian helmet with crest, on which stands owl. Reverse: Aegis of Minerva with head of Medusa in center. Syd-978; Craw-463/2. Toned, and very Rare. **Choice Very Fine** (\$250-350)



- 1697 CORNELIA-19. Cn. Blasio Cn.f., moneyer, c. 112-111 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Helmeted male head right, star behind. Reverse: Jupiter standing between Juno and Minerva being crowned by Minerva. Syd-561a; Craw-296/1b. **Very Fine**, small edge nick going into reverse (\$80-120)



- 1698 CORNELIA-30. L. Sulla, Dictator, 84-83 B.C. **Silver Denarius**, mint moving with Sulla. Diademed head of Venus right; before her, Cupid standing left holding long palm; L. SVLLA below. Reverse: Capis and lituus between two trophies. Syd-761a; Craw-359/2. **Choice Very Fine** and scarce (\$150-250)



- 1699 CORNELIA-30. L. Sulla, Dictator, 84-83 B.C. **Silver Denarius**, mint moving with Sulla. Diademed head of Venus right; before her, Cupid standing left holding long palm; L. SVLLA below. Reverse: Capis and lituus between two trophies. Syd-761a; Craw-359/2. Attractively toned. **Extremely Fine** and scarce (\$250-350)



- 1700 CORNELIA-33. L. Sulla, Dictator, c. 81 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Diademed head of Venus right. Reverse: Double cornucopiae; Q below. Syd-755; Craw-375/2. Toned. **Choice Very Fine** and very scarce. (\$200-300)



- 1701 CORNELIA-54. Cn. Lentulus, moneyer, c. 76-75 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Minted in Spain? Bust of Genius of the Roman people right, sceptre on shoulder. Reverse: Globe Between sceptre on left and rudder on right. Syd-752; Craw-393/1a. **Extremely Fine** . . . (\$150-250)



- 1702 CORNELIA-63. Faustus Cornelius Sulla, moneyer, c. 56 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Laureate and diademed head right of Venus. Reverse: Three military trophies. Syd-884; Craw-426/3. **About Extremely Fine**, very scarce (\$200-300)



- 1703 CORNELIA-64a. L. Corneliys Lentulus and C. Claudius Marcellus, moneyers, 49 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Facing head of Medusa in center of triskelis, ear of corn between each leg. Reverse: Jupiter standing half-right holding eagle and thunderbolt. Syd-1029; Craw-445/1b. Struck by the Pompeian party when Pompey and Caesar were at war. Scarce and very popular. **Choice Very Fine** and nicely toned. (\$300-500)



- 1704 DIDIA-1. Titus Didius, moneyer, c. 55 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Diademed and veiled head of Concord right. Reverse: A view of the Villa Publica. Syd-901; Craw-429/2a. Very scarce architectural type. Attractively toned. **Choice Very Fine** (\$200-300)



- 1705 DOMITIA-14 CN. Domitus Ahenobarbus, moneyer, c. 128 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Helmeted head of Roma right, ear of corn behind. Reverse: Victory in biga right; below horses, by hand a man attacking a lion. **About Extremely Fine** (\$100-150)



- 1706 EGNATIA-2. Cn. Egnatius Cn.f. Cn.N. Maxsumus, moneyer, c. 75 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Diademed bust of Liberty right, cap behind. Reverse: Roma and Venus standing facing, Venus caressed by Cupid, oar on prow on either side. Syd-787; Craw-391/3. Very scarce. **Very Fine**, old scratch below eye on obverse (\$100-150)



- 1707 FABIA-14. C. Fabius c.f. Hadrianus, moneyer, c. 102 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Veiled and turreted head of Cybele right. Reverse: Victory in biga right, stork before. Syd-590; Craw-322/1b. Nearly **Extremely Fine** (\$100-150)



- 1708 FARSULLA-2. L. Farsuleius Mensor, moneyer, c. 75 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Diademed and draped bust of Liberty right, Liberty cap behind. Reverse: Roma in biga right, assisting togate figure to mount into the chariot. Syd-789; Craw-392/1b. **About Extremely Fine**. (\$125-175)



- 1709 FONTEIA-1. C. Fonteius, moneyer, c. 114-113 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Janiform head laureate. Reverse: Galley with pilot and three rowers left. Syd-555; Craw-290/1. **Choice Very Fine** (\$100-150)



- 1710 FONTEIA-11. Mn. Fonteius C.f., moneyer, c. 85 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Laureate head of Vejovis right. Reverse: Infant winged Genius seated on goat right, caps of the Diosuri on right and left of goat, thyrsus below, all within laurel wreath. Syd-724b; Craw-353/1d. **Extremely Fine** (\$150-200)



- 1711 FONTEIA-17. P. Fonteius P.f. Capito, moneyer, c. 55 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Draped bust of Mars right, trophy behind. Reverse: Warrior on horseback thrusting spear at Gaulish enemy who is about to slay a third combatant. Syd-900; Craw-429/1. Refers to the moneyer's ancestor who was governor of Narbonese Gaul. **Extremely Fine** and scarce (\$200-300)



- 1712 FUFIA-1. Q. Fufius Calenus and Mucius Cordus, moneyers, c. 70 B.C. **Silver Denarius** (serrated edge). Jugate heads of Honos, laureate, and Virtus, helmeted. Reverse: Italia on left clasping hands with Roma on right; behind Italia, caduceus. Syd-797; Craw-403/1. **About Extremely Fine** (\$200-300)



- 1713 FURIA-18. M. Furius L.f. Philus, moneyer, c. 119 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Laureate head of Janus. Reverse: Roma standing left erecting trophy. Syd-529; Craw-281/1. Toned, **About Extremely Fine** . (\$100-175)



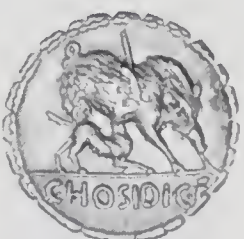
- 1714 FURIA-23. L. Furius Cn.f. Brocchus, moneyer, c. 63 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Bust of Ceres right between wheat-ear and barley-corn. Reverse: Curule chair between fasces. Syd-902; Craw-414/1. Nicely toned. **About Extremely Fine** (\$150-250)



- 1715 HOSIDIA-1. C. Hosidius c.f. Geta, moneyer, c. 68 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Diademed head of Diana right, bow and quiver at shoulder. Reverse: Wild boar right, pierced by spear and attacked by dog. Syd-903; Craw-407/2. **Extremely Fine** (\$200-300)



- 1716 HOSIDIA-1. C. Hosidius c.f. Geta, moneyer, c. 68 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Diademed bust of Diana right, bow and quiver at her shoulder. Reverse: Wild boar right, pierced by spear and attacked by dog. Syd-903; Craw-407/2. **Choice Very Fine** (\$125-175)



- 1717 HOSIDIA-2. C. Hosidius c.f. Geta, moneyer, c. 68 B.C. **Silver Denarius** (serrated edge). Bust of Diana right, bow and quiver at her shoulder. Reverse: Wild boar right, pierced by spear and attacked by dog. Syd-904; Craw-407/1. **Choice Very Fine** (\$125-175)



- 1718 HOSTILIA-4. L. Hostilius Saserna, moneyer, c. 48 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Head of Gallia right with long hair; Gaulish trumper behind. Reverse: Diana of Ephesus standing, facing holding stag and spear. Syd-953; Craw-448/3. Nicely toned. **Choice Very Fine**, a few minor flan defects (\$150-200)



- 1719 HOSTILIA-4. L. Hostilius Saserna, moneyer, c. 48 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Head of Gallia right with long hair; behind carnyx. Reverse: Artemis facing, holding spear and placing hand on stag's head. Syd-953; Craw-448/3. Probably refers to Caesar's campaigns in Gaul. **Choice Very Fine**, very small chip on edge of flan on reverse. (\$150-200)



- 1720 HOSTILIA-5. L. Hostilius Saserna, moneyer, c. 48 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Female head right, wearing oak-wreath and diadem. Reverse: Victory walking right holding trophy and caduceus. Syd-951; Craw-448/1a. Probably refers to Caesar's campaigns in Gaul. **Choice Very Fine / Extremely Fine** (\$150-200)



- 1721 HOSTILIA-5. L. Hostilius Saserna, moneyer, c. 48 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Female head right, wearing oak-wreath and diadem. Reverse: Victory walking right, holding trophy and caduceus. Syd-951; Craw-448/1. **Extremely Fine** (\$200-250)



- 1722 JULIA-3. L. Julius, moneyer, c. 101 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Helmeted head of Roma right, ear of corn behind. Reverse: Victory in biga. Syd-585; Craw-323/1. **Extremely Fine** (\$75-125)



- 1723 JULIA-4. L. Julius L.f. Caesar, moneyer, c. 103 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Helmeted head of Mars left. Reverse: Venus Genetrix in biga left, drawn by two Cupids, before lyre. Syd-593; Craw-320/1. Toned. **About Extremely Fine** (\$75-125)



- 1724 JULIA-5b. L. Julius Bursio, moneyer, c. 85 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Male bust right laureate and winged, trident and symbol behind. Reverse: Victory in quadriga right. Syd-728d; Craw-352/1c. **Choice Very Fine**. (\$75-125)



- 1725 JUNIA-30. Q. Caepio Brutus, moneyer, c. 54 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Head of L. Junius Brutus, the Ancient; BRVTVS behind head. Reverse: Head of Caius Servilius Ahala; AHALA behind head. Syd-907; Craw-433/2. This moneyer would be one of the assassins of Julius Caesar ten years later. **Choice Very Fine** . (\$250-400)



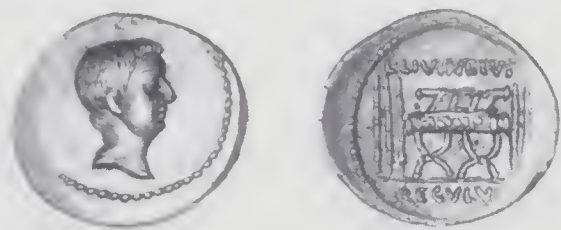
- 1726 LICINIA-7. P. Nerva, moneyer, c. 113-112 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Helmeted head of Roma left, holding spear and shield, crescent above. Reverse: Three citizens voting in the comitium. Syd-548; Craw-292/1. Small old flan chip near bottom edge on obverse, otherwise **Very Fine** (\$75-125)



- 1727 LICINIA-18. P. Licinius Crassus M.f., moneyer, c. 55 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Laureate and diademed bust of Venus right. Reverse: Female figure standing before horse which she holds by bridle, shield and cuirass at her feet. Syd-929; Craw-430/1. **Choice Very Fine**. (\$125-175)



- 1728 LICINIA-24a. A. Licinius Nerva, moneyer, c. 47 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Laureate head of Fides right. Reverse: Horseman galloping right, dragging captive by the hair. Syd-954a; Craw-454/1. Nearly **Extremely Fine** (\$150-225)



- 1729 LIVINEIA-11. L. Livineius Regulus, moneyer, c. 42 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Head of praetor, L. Livineius Regulus right. Reverse: Curule chair between six fasces. Syd-1110; Craw-494/28. Rarity 4. **About Extremely Fine**, toned and very attractive (\$300-400)



- 1730 LUCRETIA-1. Cn. Lucretius Trio, moneyer, c. 136 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Helmeted head of Roma right. Reverse: The Dioscuri riding right. Syd-450; Craw-237/1. **Extremely Fine** (\$75-125)



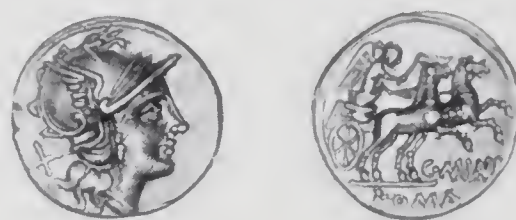
- 1731 LUCRETIA-2. L. Lucretius Trio, moneyer, c. 76 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Radiate head of Sol right. Reverse: Trio within crescent moon and seven stars. Syd-783; Craw-390/1. **Choice Very Fine** (\$125-175)



- 1732 LUCRETIA-3. L. Lucretius trio, moneyer, c. 76 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Laureate head of Neptune right, trident behind. Reverse: Winged boy on dolphin speeding right. Syd-784; Craw-390/2. **Choice Very Fine** (\$100-150)



- 1733 LUTATIA-2. Q. Lutatius Cerco, moneyer, c. 109-108 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Helmeted head of Roma right. Reverse: Galley within oak-wreath. Syd-559; Craw-305/1. **Choice Very Fine** (\$100-150)



- 1734 MAIANIA-1. C. Maianius, moneyer, c. 153 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Helmeted head of Roma right. Reverse: Victory in biga right. Syd-427; Craw-203/1a. Toned **Extremely Fine** (\$75-125)



- 1735 MAMILIA-6. C. Mamilius Limetanus, moneyer, c. 82. B.C. **Silver Denarius** (serrated edge). Bust of Mercury right, caduceus behind. Reverse: Ulysses walking right, his dog before. Syd-741; Craw-362/1. **About Extremely Fine** (\$150-200)

EXTREMELY RARE GOLD AUREUS OF SULLA



- 1736 MANLIA-3. L. Manlius Torquatus, moneyer, 82 B.C. **Gold Aureus** (10.73 g). Mint moving with Sulla. Helmeted head of Roma right. Reverse: Sulla in walking quadriga right, crowned by Victory who flies above. Syd-756 [as R8, **Extremely Rare**]; Craw-367/4. Superb, nearly **Mint State**; a wonderful example of this most important gold issue of Sulla (\$13,500—UP)



- 1737 MANILIA-4. L. Manlius Torquatus, moneyer, 82 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Helmeted head of Roma right. Reverse: Sulla in walking quadriga right, crowned by Victory who flies above. Syd-757; Craw-367/5. **Extremely Fine** (\$75-125)

The Moreira Collection Sale / Roman Republican Coinage



- 1738 MARCIA-12. L. Philippus, moneyer, c. 113-112 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Head of Philip V of Macedon right, wearing royal Macedonian helmet. Reverse: Equestrian statue right, base inscribed L. PHILIPPVS. Syd-551; Craw-293/1. **Choice Very Fine** . (\$100-150)



- 1739 MARCIA-24. L. Censorinus, moneyer, c. 82 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Laureate head of Apollo right. Reverse: Marsyas standing left with wine-skin on shoulder; behind him, column surmounted by figure of Victory. Syd-737; Craw-363/1d. Toned, **Extremely Fine**. (\$150-250)



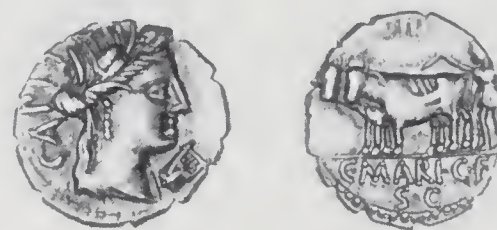
- 1740 MARCIA-27. L. Censorinus, P. Crepusius and C. Limetanus, moneyers, c. 82 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Diademed and veiled bust of Venus right. Reverse: Venus in biga right. Syd-736a; Craw-360/1b. **Choice Very Fine** . (\$80-120)



- 1741 MARCIA-27. L. Censorinus with P. Crepusius and C. Limetannus, moneyers, c. 82 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Veiled bust of Venus right. Reverse: Venus in biga right. Syd-736a; Craw-360/1b. **Extremely Fine**, lustrous . (\$200-275)



- 1742 MARCIA-28. L. Marcius Philippus, moneyer, c. 56 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Diademed head of Ancus Marcius right, lituus behind. Reverse: Equestrian statue right on an arcade of five arches. Syd-919; Craw-425/1. Nicely toned. **Extremely Fine**, excellent portrait . (\$200-250)



- 1743 MARIA-9. C. Marius C.f. Capito, moneyer, c. 81 B.C. **Silver Denarius** (serrated edge). Bust of Ceres right, head bound with corn-wreath. Reverse: Husbandman left, ploughing with yoke of oxen. Syd-744b; Craw-378/1c. **Very Fine** . (\$80-120)



- 1744 MEMMIA-1. L. Memmius, moneyer, c. 109-108 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Male head right, wearing oak-wreath. Reverse: The Dioscuri standing facing, holding their horses. Syd-558; Craw-304/1. **About Extremely Fine** . (\$125-175)



- 1745 MEMMIA-2. L. Memmius Galeria, Moneyer, c. 106 B.C. **Silver Denarius** (serrated edge). Laureate head of Saturn left, harpa behind. Reverse: Venus in biga right, Cupid flies above. Syd-574; Craw-313/1b. **Extremely Fine** . (\$150-200)



- 1746 MEMMIA-9. C. Memmius C.f., moneyer, c. 56 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Laureate and bearded head of Quirinus right. Reverse: Ceres seated right holding torch and corn-ears; before snake. Syd-921; Craw-427/2. **Choice Very Fine** and scarce . (\$125-200)



- 1747 MINUCIA-3. C. Augurinus, moneyer, c. 135 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Helmeted head of Roma right. Reverse: C. AVG above Ionic column surmounted by statue, at sides, two togate figures. Syd-463; Craw-242/1. **Very Fine**, flan wavy . (\$60-90)



- 1748 NONIA-1. M. Nonius Sufenas, moneyer, c. 59 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Head of Saturn right, harpa and conical stone behind. Reverse: Roma seated left being crowned by Victory who stands behind her. Syd-885; Craw-421/1. Attractively toned. **Extremely Fine**, small test cut at edge (\$150-200)



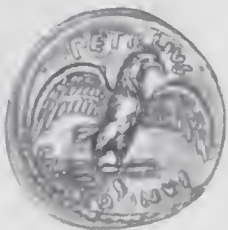
- 1749 NORBANA-2. C. Norbanus, moneyer, c. 83 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Diademed head of Venus right. Reverse: Ear of corn, fasces, and caduceus. Syd-739; Craw-347/1b. Lightly toned. **Choice Very Fine**. (\$100-150)



- 1750 PAPIA-1. L. Papius, moneyer, c. 79 B.C. **Silver Denarius** (serrated edge). Head of Juno Sospita right, wearing goat's skin, symbol behind. Reverse: Gryphon prancing right, symbol below. Syd-773; Craw-384/1. **About Extremely Fine**, and attractively toned. (\$125-175)



- 1751 PAPIA-3. L. Papius Celsus, moneyer, c. 45 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Laureate head of Triumphus right; trophy behind. Reverse: She-wolf lighting fire right, eagle left fanning the flames. Syd-965; Craw-472/2. **Extremely Fine**, ragged edges. Very scarce (\$150-250)



- 1752 PETILLIA-3. Petillius Capitolinus, moneyer, c. 43 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Eagle on thunderbolt. Reverse: Temple of six columns with pediment ornamented with armed figures. Syd-1151; Craw-487/2b. Very scarce. **Choice Very Fine** and nicely toned (\$150-250)



- 1753 PLAETORIA-3. M. Plaetorius M.f. Cestianus, moneyer, c. 67 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Turreted bust of Cybele right, forepart of lion behind shoulder, globe under chin. Reverse: Curule chair, symbol on left. Syd-808; Craw-409/2. **Choice Very Fine**, delicately toned. (\$100-150)



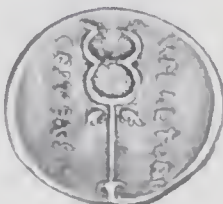
- 1754 PLAETORIA-4. M. Plaetorius M.f. Cestianus, moneyer, c. 67 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Winged bust of Vacuna, wearing crested helmet right, quiver and bow on shoulder, cornucopia below chin. Reverse: Eagle on thunderbolt with head left. Syd-809; Craw-409/1. Nearly **Extremely Fine** and toned (\$100-150)



- 1755 PLAETORIA-5. M. Plaetorius M.f. Cestianus, moneyer c. 69 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Young male head (Bonus Eventus) right. Reverse: Caduceus between legend. Syd-807; Craw-405/5. Scarce; well-disguised banker's mark in hair, otherwise **About Extremely Fine**. (\$150-225)



- 1756 PLAETORIA-5. M. Plaetorius M.f. Cestianus, moneyer, c. 69 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Young male head right, symbol behind. Reverse: Caduceus. Syd-807; Craw-405/5. **Choice Very Fine**, flan marks. (\$100-150)



- 1757 PLAETORIA-6. M. Plaetorius M.f. Cestianus, moneyer, c. 69 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Female bust right, hair in bag or net, lizard behind. Reverse: Caduceus. Syd-805; Craw-405/3b. **Very Fine** and scarce. (\$75-125)



- 1758 PLANCIA-1. CN. Plancius, moneyer, c. B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Head of Diana Planciana right, wearing petasus. Reverse: Cretan goat right, bow and quiver behind. Syd-933; Craw-432/1. **Very Fine** (\$100-150)



- 1759 PLAUTIA-11. P. Plautius Hypsaeus, moneyer, 60 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Head of Neptune right, trident behind. Reverse: Jupiter in quadriga left. Syd-910; Craw-420/1a. **Choice Very Fine** (\$80-120)



- 1760 PLAUTIA-12. P. Plautius Hypsaeus, moneyer, 60 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Bust of Leuconoe right, dolphin behind. Reverse: Jupiter in quadriga left. Syd-911; Craw-420/2a. **Choice Very Fine** (\$80-120)



- 1761 PLAUTIA-13. A. Plautius, moneyer, c. 55 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Turreted head of Cybele right. Reverse: Bacchus kneeling right with camel at his side, extending olive-branches. Syd-932; Craw-431/1. **Choice Very Fine** (\$100-150)



- 1762 POBLICIA-9. C. Pobliscus Q.f., moneyer, c. 80 B.C. **Silver Denarius** (serrated edge). Helmeted bust of Roma right, two feathers on helmet. Reverse: Hercules left strangling the Nemean lion, club at his feet, bow and arrow in case on left. Syd-768; Craw-380/1. **Choice Very Fine** and nicely toned (\$100-150)



- 1763 POMPEIA-4. Q. Pompeius Rufus, moneyer, c. B.C. **Silver Denarius**. SVLLA COS before bare head of Sulla right. Reverse: Bare head right of the consul, Quintus Pompeius Rufus. Syd-908; Craw-434/1. This moneyer was the grandson of both Sulla, the dictator, and Rufus. **Very Fine** and Rare (\$200-300)



- 1764 POMPEIA-4. Q. Pompeius Rufus, moneyer, c. B.C. **Silver Denarius**. SVLLA COS before bare head of Sulla right. Reverse: Bare head right of the consul, Quintus Pompeius Rufus. Syd-908; Craw-434/1. **Very Fine** and Rare (\$200-300)



- 1765 POMPEIA-5. Q. Pompeius Rufus, moneyer, c. 54 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Curule chair between arrow and laurel branch, COS below on tablet. Reverse: SVLLA COS above curule chair between lituus and wreath. Syd-909; Craw-434/2. Toned. Scarce. **Extremely Fine** (\$150-225)



- 1766 POMPEIA-5. Q. Pompeius Rufus, moneyer, c. 54 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Curule chair between arrow and laurel branch, COS below on tablet. Reverse: SVLLA COS above curule chair between lituus and wreath. Syd-909; Craw-434/2. Nicely toned. **Choice Very Fine**. (\$125-175)



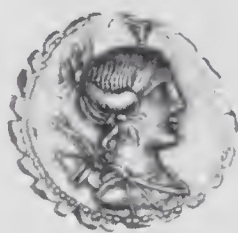
- 1767 POMPONIA-6. L. Pomponius Molo, moneyer, c. 97 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Laureate head of Apollo right. Reverse: Numa Pompilius standing right before altar at which he is about to sacrifice a goat held by a youth. Syd-607; Craw-334/1. **About Extremely Fine** and scarce (\$125-175)



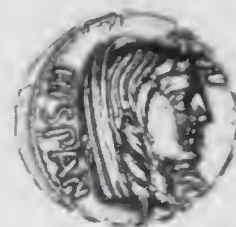
- 1768 POMPONIA-8 Q. Pomponius Musa, moneyer, c. 66 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Diademed head of Apollo right. Reverse: Hercules standing right, playing lyre, club at feet. Syd-810; Craw-410/1. Hercules, the leader of the choir of nine muses, is shown playing his lyre. Delicately toned. **About Extremely Fine** and very scarce (\$300-400)



- 1769 PORCIA-6. M. Cato, moneyer, c. 89 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Diademed female bust right. Reverse: Victory seated right, holding patera. Syd-596a; Craw-343/1c. **About Extremely Fine** (\$100-150)



- 1770 POSTUMIA-7. A. Postumius A.f. Sp.N. Albinus, moneyer, c. 81 B.C. **Silver Denarius** (serrated edge). Bust of Diana right, bow and quiver on shoulder, bucranium above. Reverse: Togate figure stands left on rock before a lighted altar and sprinkles an ox he is about to sacrifice. Syd-745; Craw-372/1. **Choice Very Fine** . . (\$100-150)



- 1771 POSTUMIA-8. A. Postumius A.f. Sp.N. Albinus, moneyer, c. 81 B.C. **Silver Denarius** (serrated edge). Veiled head of Hispania right, behind HISPAN. Reverse: Togate figure standing left between Roman eagle and fasces. Syd-746; Craw-372/2. Nicely toned. **About Extremely Fine** (\$100-150)



- 1772 POSTUMIA-9. C. Postumius, moneyer, c. 74 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Bust of Diana right, bow and quiver on shoulder. Reverse: Hound running right, hunting spear below. Syd-785; Craw-394/1a. **Choice Very Fine** (\$80-120)



- 1773 POSTUMIA-10. Albinus Bruti f., moneyer, 48 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Head of Pietas right. Reverse: Two clasped hands holding caduceus. Syd-942; Craw-450/2. A propaganda issue of Caesar's followers referring to his good will and moderation. **Choice Very Fine** and nicely toned (\$100-150)



- 1774 POSTUMIA-10. Albinus Bruti f., moneyer, 48 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Head of Pietas right. Reverse: Two joined hands holding caduceus. Syd-942; Craw-450/2. Scratch in obverse field, otherwise nearly **Extremely Fine** (\$100-150)



- 1775 POSTUMIA-11. Albinus Bruti f., moneyer, 48 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Head of young Mars right, wearing crested helmet. Reverse: Two Gaulish trumpets in saltire, oval shield above, round shield below. Syd-941; Craw-450/1a. Recalls Caesar's activities in Gaul. **About Extremely Fine** and well toned (\$125-175)



- 1776 POSTUMIA-14. Albinus Bruti f., moneyer, 48 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Bare head of the consul, Aulus Postumius Albinus right. Reverse: ALBINV BRVTI.F within wreath. Syd-943a; Craw-450/3b. Portrays this moneyer's adopted father. **Choice Very Fine** and a pleasing realistic portrait (\$150-225)



- 1777 QUINCTIA-2. T. Quinctius Flamininus, moneyer, c. 126 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Helmeted head of Roma right, flamen's cap behind. Reverse: The Dioscuri riding right, Macedonian shield below. Syd-505; Craw-267/1. The reverse alludes to the moneyer's ancestor's who won a victory in 198 B.C. over the Macedonians. **About Extremely Fine** (\$75-125)



- 1778 RENIA-1. C. Renius, moneyer, c. 138 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Helmeted head of Roma right. Reverse: Juno Caprotina in biga of goats right. Syd-432; Craw-231/1. **About Extremely Fine** (\$80-120)



- 1779 RUBRIA-3. L. Rubrius Dossinus, moneyer, c. 87 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Bust of Minerva right, wearing helmet and aegis. Reverse: Triumphal chariot right. Syd-707; Craw-348/3. **Choice Very Fine** (\$80-120)



- 1780 RUSTIA-1. L. Rustius, moneyer, c. 76 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Helmeted head of young Mars or Minerva right. Reverse: Ram standing right. Syd-782; Craw-389/1. Delicately toned. Small test cut at edge, otherwise **Choice Very Fine** (\$80-120)



- 1781 RUTILIA-1. L. Rutilius Flaccus, moneyer, c. 77 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Helmeted head of Roma right. Reverse: Victory in biga right. Syd-780; Craw-387/1. **Extremely Fine** (\$125-175)



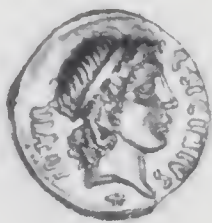
- 1782 SCRIBONIA-8a. L. Scribonius Libo, moneyer, c. 62 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Diademed head of Bonus Eventus right. Reverse: Well-head ornamented with two lyres, hammer and festoons. Syd-928; Craw-416/1a. **Extremely Fine** and well toned (\$80-120)



- 1783 SERGIA-1. M. Sergius Silus, quaestor, c. 116-115 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Helmeted head of Roma right. Reverse: Horseman galloping left, holding sword and severed head. Syd-544; Craw-286/1. The reverse refers to the bravery of the quaestor's ancestor in the second Punic war. **Choice Very Fine** (\$80-120)



- 1784 SERVILIA-14. P. Servilius M.f. Rullus, moneyer, c. 100 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Bust of Minerva left, wearing crested helmet and aegis. Reverse: Victory in biga right holding palm-branch. Syd-601; Craw-321/81. **Very Fine** (\$60-90)



- 1785 SICINIA-1. Q. Sicinius and C. Coponius, moneyer, c. 49 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Diademed head of Apollo right; star below. Reverse: Club of Hercules surmounted by lion's skin. Syd-939; Craw-444/1a. **Extremely Fine** (\$200-250)



- 1786 SICINIA-5. Q. Sicinius, moneyer, c. 49 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Diademed head of Furtuna right. Reverse: Caduceus and palm in saltire, laurel wreath above. Syd-938; Craw-440/1. **Extremely Fine**. (\$200-300)



- 1787 SICINIA-5. Q. Sicinius, moneyer, c. 49 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Diademed head of Fortune right. Reverse: Caduceus and palm in saltire, laurel wreath above. Syd-938; Craw-440/1. This type alludes to the hopes of Pompey and his party for victory over Caesar. **Extremely Fine**, large flan (\$250-350)



- 1788 SULPICIA-1. C. Sulpicius c.f. Galba, moneyer, c. 106 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Laureate heads of the Dei Penates left, jugate. Reverse: Two figures swearing oath over sow. Syd-572; Craw-312/1. **Very Fine** (\$80-120)



- 1789 SULPICA-7. P. Galba, moneyer, c. 69 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Veiled head of Vesta right. Reverse: Knife, simpulum and ornamented axe. Syd 839; Craw-406/1. Nicely toned. Small test cut at edge, otherwise **Extremely Fine** (\$150-200)



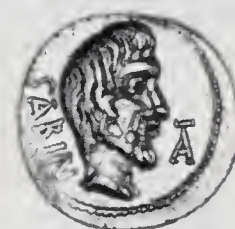
- 1790 THORIA-1. L. Thorius Balbus, moneyer, c. 105 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Head of Juno of Lanuvium right, wearing goat's skin. Reverse: Bull charging right. Syd-598; Craw-316/1. **Choice Very Fine** (\$75-125)



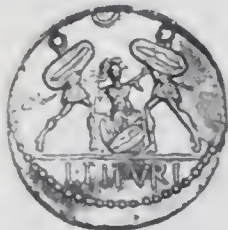
- 1791 TITIA-1. Q. Titius, moneyer, c. 90 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Head of Mutinus Titinus right wearing winged diadem. Reverse: Q. TITI on tablet from which springs Pegasus right. Syd-691; Craw-341/1. **Extremely Fine**, a beautiful coin (\$150-250)



- 1792 TITIA-2. Q. Titius, moneyer, c. 90 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Head of young Bacchus right, wearing ivy-wreath. Reverse: Q TITI on tablet from which springs Pegasus right. Syd-692; Craw-341/2. Toned, **Choice Very Fine** (\$75-125)



- 1793 TITURIA-1. L. Titurius L.f. Sabinus, moneyer 89 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Bearded head of King Tatius right. Reverse: Two Roman soldiers, each bearing a woman in his arms. Syd-698; Craw-344/1a. Refers to the rape of the Sabine women in early Roman history. **Choice Very Fine** (\$75-125)



- 1794 TITURIA-4. L. Titurius L.f. Sabinus, moneyer, 89 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Bearded head of King Tatius right. Reverse: Tarpeia buried to her waist in shields tries to thrust off two soldiers casting their shields at her. Syd-699; Craw-344/2b. Shows soldiers repaying Tarpeia for her treachery in early Roman history. **About Extremely Fine**. (\$100-150)



- 1795 VALERIA-11. L. Valerius Flaccus, moneyer, c. 108-107 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Winged bust of Victory right. Reverse: Mars walking left, carrying trophy, flamen's cap before and corn-stalk behind. Syd-565; Craw-306/1. **Very Fine** (\$50-75)



- 1796 VALERIA-12b. C. Valerius Flaccus, Proconsul in Gaul, c. 82 B.C. **Silver Denarius**, minted in Massalia, Gaul. Bust of Victory right. Reverse: Legionary eagle between two standards inscribed H (Hastati) and P (Principes). Syd-747; Craw-365/1c. A special issue sanctioned by the Senate. **Choice Very Fine** (\$100-150)



- 1797 VETTIA-2. T. Vettius Sabinus, moneyer, c. 70 B.C. **Silver Denarius (serrated edge)**. Bearded head of King Tatius right. Reverse: Togate figure in biga left, ear of corn behind, IVDEX above. Syd-905; Craw-404/1. Tiny banker's mark on reverse. **Very Fine** (\$70-100)



- 1798 VETURIA-1. Ti. Vetutius, moneyer, c. 137 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Helmeted bust of Mars right. Reverse: Youth kneeling left holding pig between two warriors who touch the pig with their swords. Syd-527; Craw-234/1. Oath-taking scene on reverse. **Choice Very Fine** (\$80-120)



- 1799 VIBIA-1. C. Vibius C.f. Pansa, moneyer, c. 90 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Laureate head of Apollo right, with thin locks of hair, trident below chin. Reverse: Minerva in quadriga right. Syd-684; Craw-342/5b. Edge partially shaven, **About Extremely Fine** (\$60-100)



- 1800 VIBIA-2. C. Vibius C.f. Pansa, moneyer, c. 90 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Laureate head of Apollo right with locks of hair heavy and scattered. Reverse: Minerva in quadriga right. Syd-684; Craw-342/5b. **Extremely Fine** (\$100-150)



- 1801 VIBIA-16. C. Vibius C.f.C.n. Pansa, moneyer, c. 48 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Head of young Bacchus right, wearing ivy-wreath. Reverse: Ceres walking right with two outstretched torches, plough before. Syd-946; Craw-449/2. Delicately toned. **Choice Very Fine** and scarce (\$150-250)



- 1802 VIBIA-18C. Vibius C.f.C.n. Pansa, moneyer, c. 48 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Mask of Pan right. Reverse: Jupiter Axurus seated left, holding patera and sceptre. Syd-947; Craw-449/1a. Toned **Choice Very Fine**. (\$100-150)



- 1803 VIBIA-19. C. Vibius C.f.C.n. Pansa, moneyer, c. 48 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Mask of Pan right with pedum behind mask. Reverse: Jupiter Axurus seated left, holding patera and sceptre. Syd-948; Craw-449/1b. Toned, **Choice Very Fine** (\$90-130)



- 1804 VOLTEIA-1. M. Volteius M.f., moneyer, c. 78 B.C. **Silver Denarius**. Laureate head of Jupiter right. Reverse: Temple of Jupiter Capitolinus. Syd-774; Craw-385/1. Toned, **Choice Very Fine**.
 (\$100-150)

ROMAN REPUBLICAN COIN LOTS

- 1805 **Three Republican Silver Coins**: Quadrigatus. Syd-65; Cassia-10 (Denarius) and Fufia-1 (Denarius). Condition averages **Fine** or better. A worthwhile group with nice pedigrees. Lot of 3 coins.
 (\$150-200)
- 1806 **Two Silver Denarii**: Acilia-8 and Cornelia-54. Both grade **Very Fine** or better. Lot of 2 coins (\$100-150)
- 1807 **Collection of thirteen coins** (twelve silver Denarii and one AE Quadrans). All with different types. Condition averages **Very Good** with some planchet defects present. Lot of 13 coins (\$100-150)
- 1808 **Eight Silver Republican Denarii** (including one of the Imperial period, a Mark Anthony legionary Denarius). Includes scarcer types. Condition averages **Fine+** with some bankers' marks. Lot of 8 coins.
 (\$250-400)

Roman Imperial Coinage

JULIUS CAESAR, DIED 44 B.C.



- 1809 **Silver Denarius** minted 49-48 B.C. Elephant right, trampling on serpent, CAESAR in exergue. Reverse: Simpulum, sprinkler, axe and priest's hat. Syd-1006; Craw-443/1. **Extremely Fine**, very well centered for issue (\$200-300)



- 1810 **Silver Denarius** minted 48-47 B.C. Diademed head of Pietas or Venus right, wreathed with oak; \perp II behind (possibly Caesars' age, 52 years, at time of striking). Reverse: CAESAR below trophy of Gallic arms. Syd-1009; Craw-452/2. Commemorates Caesar's victory in Gaul. Large flan for issue. **Extremely Fine** (\$250-400)



- 1811 **Silver Denarius** minted 48-47 B.C. Head of Pietas or Venus right, wreathed with oak. Reverse: CAESAR below trophy of Gallic arms, axe surmounted by animal's head on right. Syd-1009; Craw-452/2. **Choice Very Fine**, nicely toned (\$200-300)



- 1812 **Silver Denarius** minted 47-46 B.C. in Africa. Diademed head of Venus right. Reverse: Aeneas walking left, carrying Anchises and Palladium, to right CAESAR. Syd-1013; Craw-458/1. **Extremely Fine** (\$250-400)



- 1813 **Silver Denarius** minted 46-45 B.C. in Spain. Diademed head of Venus right, Cupid on shoulder. Reverse: Gallia and a Gaulish captive seated beneath trophy, CAESAR in exergue. Syd-1014; Craw-468/1. **Nearly Extremely Fine** (\$200-300)



- 1814 **Silver Denarius** minted 46 B.C. Head of Ceres right. Reverse: Simpulum, sprinkler, capis and lituus. Syd-1024; Craw-467/1b. Scarce. **Choice Very Fine**, very attractive (\$300-400)



- 1815 **Silver Denarius** minted 46 B.C. Head of Ceres right. Reverse: Sim-
pulum, sprinkler, capis and lituus. Syd-1024; Craw-467/1b. **Choice**
Very Fine (\$275-350)



- 1816 **Silver Denarius** minted in Rome by L. Aemilius Buca, 44 B.C. Laureate
head of Julius Caesar right, crescent behind. Reverse: Venus stand-
ing left, holding Victory and scepter. Syd-1060; Craw-480/4.
Bankers' marks on face, otherwise **Very Fine** (\$200-300)



- 1817 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome by P. Sepullius Macer, 44 B.C.
Laureate head of Julius Caesar right. Reverse: Venus standing left,
holding Victory and scepter. Syd-1071; Craw-480/5b. **Very Good to**
Fine, decent portrait (\$250—UP)
Ex Superior's Lawson Sale, Lot 2295



- 1818 **Silver Denarius** minted 44 B.C. Laureate head of Caesar right.
Reverse: Venus standing left, holding Victory and scepter,
at bottom of scepter star. Syd-1072; Craw-480/11. **Choice**
Very Fine, excellent portrait (\$1000-1500)



- 1819 **Silver Denarius** minted 44 B.C. Laureate and veiled head of Julius
Caesar right. Reverse: Venus standing left, holding Victory and
scepter resting on shield. Syd-1074; Craw-480/13. **Very Fine**, ex-
cellent veiled portrait with some flatness due to strike (\$400-600)

**BRUTUS, ONE OF THE ASSASSINS OF JULIUS CAESAR
DIED 42 B.C.**

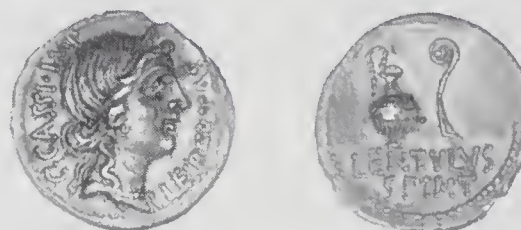


- 1820 **Silver Denarius** minted 43-42 B.C. Axe, simulum and sacrificial
knife, below BRVTVS. Reverse: Jug and lituus, below LENTVLVS
SPINT. Syd-1310; Craw-500/7. Very scarce. Small edge cut on
reverse with some faint graffiti, otherwise **Choice Very Fine**.
. (\$250-400)



- 1821 **Silver Denarius** minted 43-42 B.C. Bare head of Libertas right.
Reverse: Lyre between plectrum on left and branch on right.
Syd-1287; Craw-501/1. **Choice Very Fine** and rare . . (\$300-450)

**CASSIUS, ONE OF THE ASSASSINS OF JULIUS CAESAR
DIED 42 B.C.**



- 1822 **Silver Denarius** minted 43-42 B.C. Diademed head of Libertas right.
Reverse: Jug and lituus, LENTVLVS SPINT below. Syd-1307;
Craw-500/3; RSC-4a. Obverse die break, **Extremely Fine** and toned.
. (\$400-600)
Ex John Quincy Adams Sale (but has no lot number tag)



- 1823 **Silver Denarius** minted 43-42 B.C. Diademed head of Libertas right. Reverse: Jug and lituus, LENTVLVS SPINT below. Syd-1307; Craw-500/3. **Very Fine** (\$200-300)

POMPEY THE GREAT, DIED 48 B.C.



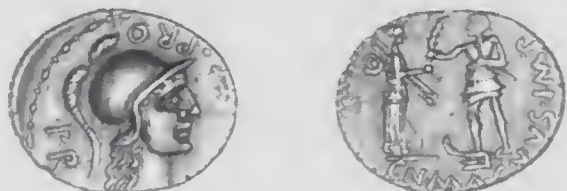
- 1824 **Silver Denarius** struck by his son, Sextus Pompey, 42-40 B.C. Head of Pompey the Great right, between capis and lituus. Reverse: Neptune standing left, foot on prow, between the brothers Anapias and Amphinomus with their parents on their shoulders. Syd-1344; Craw-511/3a. **Choice Very Fine**, wonderful portrait of Pompey. (\$750-1250)

SEXTUS POMPEY, SON OF POMPEY THE GREAT DIED 35 B.C.



- 1825 **Silver Denarius** minted 42-40 B.C. in Sicily. Head of Neptune right, hair tied with band, trident over shoulder. Reverse: Naval trophy. Syd-1347; Craw-511/2. **Very Fine** (\$200-300)

CNAEUS POMPEY, SON OF POMPEY THE GREAT DIED 45 B.C.



- 1826 **Silver Denarius** minted 46-45 B.C. in Spain. Helmeted head of Roma right. Reverse: Hispania presenting palm to Pompey. Syd-1035; Craw-469/1. **Choice Very Fine** (\$250-400)
Ex Superior's Buddy Ebsen Sale, June 1987, Lot 4332

MARK ANTONY, DIED 30 B.C.



- 1827 **Silver Denarius** by M. Barbatius, 39 B.C. Head of Antony right. Reverse: Bare head of Octavian right. Syd-1181; Craw-517/2. Broad flan, **About Extremely Fine**; excellent portrait (\$500-750)



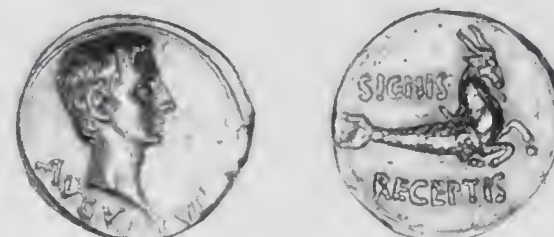
- 1828 **Silver Denarius** minted 41 B.C. Bare head of Mark Antony right. Reverse: Bare head of Octavian right with slight beard. Syd-1181; Craw-517/2. **About Extremely Fine** (\$500-750)



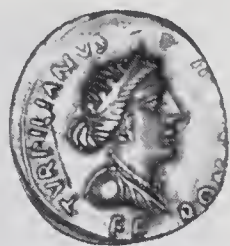
- 1829 **Silver Legionary Denarius**, minted 32-31 B.C. Galley right. Reverse: Legionary eagle between two standards; LEG III across lower field. Syd-1217; Craw-544/15. **About Extremely Fine**, bankers' marks. (\$75-150)

Roman Imperial Coinage

AUGUSTUS, 27 B.C.-A.D. 14



- 1830 **Gold Aureus** (7.63 g) minted at Pergamum, c. 19-18 B.C. Bare head of Augustus right. Reverse: Capricorn right. RIC-521 [as Scarce]; BMC-680. A few planchet marks, **Choice Very Fine**; and a very rare and historically important reverse type (\$3500-UP)



- 1831 **Silver Denarius**, minted at Rome, c. 19 B.C. Bust of Feronia diademed and draped right. Reverse: Parthian kneeling right, extending standard. RIC-288 [as Scarce]; BMC-14. Obverse scratch in left field, **Choice Very Fine** (\$75-125)



- 1832 **Silver Denarius**, minted at Rome, c. 18 B.C. Roman eagle, consular robes and wreath. Reverse: Slow quadriga right. RIC-97 [as Rare]. Nicely toned. **Choice Very Fine** (\$200-300)



- 1833 **Silver Denarius**, minted at Lugdunum, 11-10 B.C. Laureate head of Augustus right. Reverse: Bull butting right. RIC-187a [as Scarce]; BMC-474. **Extremely Fine** (\$500-700)



- 1834 **Silver Denarius**, minted at Lugdunum, c. 8 B.C. Laureate head of Augustus right. Reverse: C. Caesar galloping right; behind, eagle between two standards. RIC-199; BMC-500. Lustrous, **Extremely Fine** (\$400-600)

LIVIA, WIFE OF AUGUSTUS, DIED A.D. 29



- 1835 **AE Dupondius**, minted by Tiberius (son of Livia) at Rome, A.D. 22-23. Bust of Salus right, draped with hair in knot behind. Reverse: Legend around large SC. RIC (Tiberius)-47 [as Scarce]; BMC-82. **Choice Very Fine**, brown patina (\$300-400)

AGRIPPA, DIED 12 B.C.



- 1836 **AE As**, minted posthumously by Caligula at Rome, A.D. 37-41. Head of Agrippa left, wearing rostral crown. Reverse: Neptune standing left, holding small dolphin and trident. RIC (Caligula)-58; BMC (Tiberius)-161. **Extremely Fine**, glossy dark chocolate brown patina (\$400-600)



- 1837 **AE As**, minted posthumously by Titus at Rome, A.D. 80-81. Laureate head of Titus left. Reverse: Neptune standing left, holding dolphin and trident. RIC (Titus)-209 [as Rarity-2]. **Very Fine / Fine**.
 (\$100-150)
Ex Superior's Buddy Ebsen Sale, June 1987, Lot 4358

TIBERIUS, A.D. 14-37



- 1838 **Silver Denarius** minted at Lugdunum (now Lyons, France). Laureate head of Tiberius right. Reverse: Female figure (Livia?) seated right. RIC-30. The popular "Tribute Penny" of the Bible. **About Extremely Fine**, nice style (\$200-300)



- 1839 **Silver Denarius** minted at Lugdunum. Laureate head of Tiberius right. Reverse: Female figure (Livia?) seated right. RIC-30; BMC-48. **About Extremely Fine** (\$200-300)



- 1840 **Silver Denarius** minted at Lugdunum. Laureate head of Tiberius right. Reverse: Female figure (Livia?) seated right, holding inverted spear and branch. RIC-30 var (inverted spear). The "Tribute Penny" of the Bible. **About Extremely Fine** (\$200-300)



- 1841 **AE 26** minted at Hispalis in Spain, c. A.D. 19. Laureate head of Tiberius left. Reverse: Bare heads of Germanicus and Drusus, face to face. Heiss p. 393, no. 3; Banti and Simonetti-5 [as Colonia Romula]. **Fine to Very Fine**, good portrait and rare . (\$200-300)



- 1842 **AE 30**, minted at Utica in North Africa, A.D. 27-28. Bare head of Tiberius left. Reverse: Livia seated right, holding patera and scepter. Banti and Simonetti-749v; C-243v. **About Extremely Fine**, on a somewhat pickled planchet; pleasing dark brown patina (\$300-450)

GERMANICUS, DIED A.D. 19



- 1843 **AE Dupondius** minted by Caligula, A.D. 37-41. Germanicus in quadriga right. Reverse: Germanicus standing left, holding scepter. RIC-57. **Nice Very Fine** with a lovely green patina . (\$200-300)

GAIUS (CALIGULA), A.D. 37-41



- 1844 **AE As**, minted at Rome, A.D. 37-38. Bare head of Caligula left. Reverse: Vesta seated left, holding patera and scepter. RIC-38; BMC-46. **About Extremely Fine** (\$200-300)

AGRIPPINA SENIOR, MOTHER OF GAIUS, DIED A.D. 33



- 1845 **AE Sestertius**, minted by Claudius at Rome, A.D. 50-54. Draped bust of Agrippina Senior right, with hair in long plait. Reverse: Legend around large SC. RIC (Claudius)-102; BMC-219. Overall **Very Fine**. (\$400-650)

CLAUDIUS, A.D. 41-54

LOVELY GOLD AUREUS OF CLAUDIUS



- 1846 **Gold Aureus** (7.86 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 44-45. Laureate head of Claudius right. Reverse: Pax-Nemesis, winged, advancing right, holding caduceus. RIC-27 [Rarity-2]; BMC-26. Wonderful portrait, **Nearly Extremely Fine** (\$5000-7500)



- 1847 **Gold Aureus** (7.76 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 46-47. Laureate head of Claudius right. Reverse: Pax-Nemesis, winged, advancing right, before snake right. RIC-38 [as Rarity-2]; BMC-39. Flan bend and reverse gash, otherwise **Very Fine** (\$800-1200)



- 1848 **Gold Aureus** (7.44 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 50-51. Laureate head of Claudius right. Reverse: SPQR/PP/OB CS within oak-wreath. RIC-53 [as Rarity-3]; BMC-64. **Very Good** (\$400-600)



- 1849 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 44-45. Laureate head of Claudius right. Reverse: Pax-Nemesis advancing right, holding winged caduceus, pointing down at snake right. RIC-28 [as Rare]; BMC-27. Small edge adjustment, **Choice Very Fine**. A most pleasing example (\$1500—UP)

Ex Knobloch Collection



- 1850 **AE As** minted at Rome, A.D. 41-50. Bare head of Claudius left. Reverse: Libertas standing right, holding pileus. RIC-97; BMC-145. Lovely portrait, **Choice Very Fine** (\$200-300)



- 1851 **Silver Cistophorus** minted at Ephesus, A.D. 50-51. Laureate head of Claudius right. Reverse: Draped bust of Agrippina Junior right. RIC-117 [as Rare]; BMC-234. Clear portraits, **Very Good** (\$100-150)

ANTONIA, MOTHER OF CLAUDIUS, DIED A.D. 37



- 1852 **AE Dupondius**, minted by Claudius at Rome, A.D. 41-54. Draped bust of Antonia right with hair in long plait. Reverse: Claudius veiled and togate standing left, holding simpulum. RIC (Claudius)-92. Small patina chip, otherwise **Choice Very Fine** (\$300-400)

NERO, A.D. 54-68



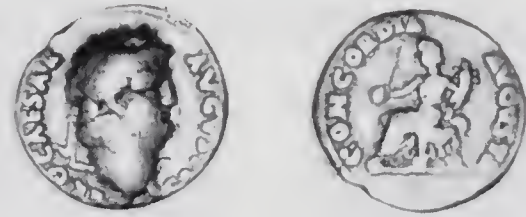
- 1853 **Gold Aureus** (7.66 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 60-61. Bare head of Nero right. Reverse: EXSC within oak-wreath. RIC-21 [as Rarity-3]; BMC-23. **Fine+** (\$600-1000)



- 1854 **Gold Aureus** (7.60 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 63-64. Bare head of Nero right. Reverse: Virtus standing left, holding spear and parazonium on knee; foot on pile of arms. RIC-40 [as Rarity-3]; BMC-45. Lovely portrait, **Choice Very Fine** (\$3000-UP)



- 1855 **Gold Aureus** (7.26 g) minted at Rome, c. A.D. 64-65. Laureate head of Nero right. Reverse: Nero standing, radiate, holding branch and Victory on globe. RIC-46 [Rare]; BMC-56. **Very Fine**, nice portrait. (\$1250-1750)



- 1856 **Gold Aureus** (6.94 g) minted at Rome, c. A.D. 64-65. Laureate head of Nero right. Reverse: Concordia seated left, holding patera and cornucopia. RIC-48 [as Rare]; BMC-61. Planchet marks and edge damage, **Very Good** (\$300-450)



- 1857 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, c. A.D. 66-67. Laureate head of Nero right. Reverse: Jupiter seated left on throne, holding thunderbolt and scepter. RIC-64 [as Rarity-3]. **Choice Very Fine** and quite scarce this choice (\$500-750)



- 1858 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 64-68. Laureate head of Nero right. Reverse: Nero, radiate and togate, facing, holding branch and Victory on globe. RIC-47 [as Rare]; BMC-60. Well detailed, **Choice Very Fine** (\$500-UP)



- 1859 **AE As** minted at Lugdunum, c. A.D. 65. Bare head of Nero right, globe at point of bust. Reverse: Victory flying left, holding shield inscribed SPQR. RIC-475. **Choice Very Fine** (\$300-400)



- 1860 **AE As** minted at Lugdunum, c. A.D. 66. Bare head of Nero right, globe at truncation. Reverse: Victory flying left, holding shield inscribed SPQR. RIC-543; BMC-381. Excellent detail, **Extremely Fine**. (\$400-600)

GALBA, A.D. 68-69



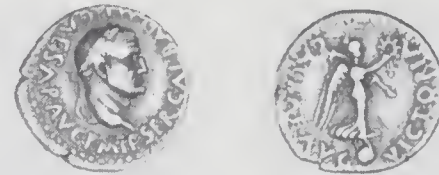
- 1861 **Gold Aureus** (6.83 g) minted at Rome. Bare head of Galba right. Reverse: SPQR/OBCS in two lines in oak-wreath. RIC-164 [as Rarity-2]. **Very Good** and rare (\$1200-1600)



- 1862 **Silver Denarius** minted in Gaul, A.D. 68. Laureate head of Galba right. Reverse: Victory standing on globe, holding wreath and palm. RIC-111 [as Rarity-2]; BMC-227. **Very Fine** (\$250-400)



- 1863 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome. Laureate head of Galba right. Reverse: Livia standing left, holding patera and scepter. RIC-186 [as Rare]; BMC-8. **Choice Very Fine** (\$350-500)



- 1864 **Silver Quinarius** minted at Lugdunum. Laureate head of Galba right. Reverse: Victory standing right on globe, holding wreath and palm. RIC-132 [as Rarity-2]; BMC-244. Rare denomination. **Very Fine**. (\$350-500)

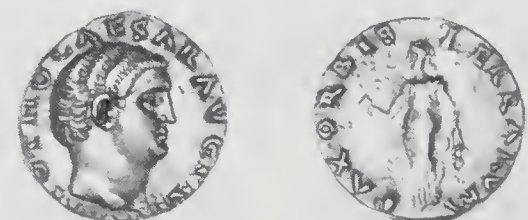


- 1865 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, c. A.D. 68. Laureate and draped bust of Galba right. Reverse: Victory advancing right, holding wreath and palm. RIC-313 [as Scarce]; BMC-100. Reverse plagued with deeply excavated craters, otherwise **Choice Very Fine** with an excellent portrait (\$200-300)

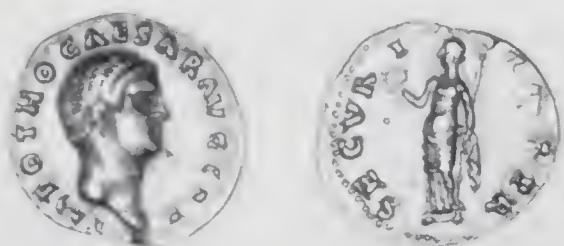
OTHO, A.D. 69



- 1866 **Gold Aureus** (6.92 g) minted at Rome. Bare head of Otho right. Reverse: Securitas standing left, holding wreath and scepter. RIC-7 [as Rarity-2]; BMC-13. **Fine / Very Good**, excellent portrait for the grade (\$4500—UP)



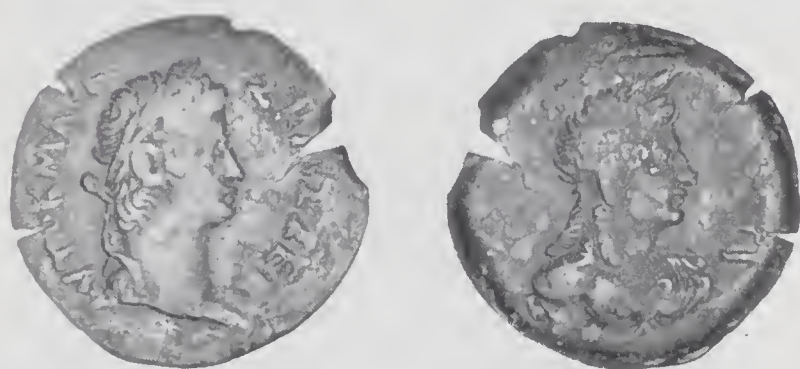
- 1867 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome. Bare head of Otho right. Reverse: Pax standing left, holding branch and caduceus. RIC-6 [as Rare]; BMC-4. **Extremely Fine / Very Fine**, small flan as usual. A wonderful example (\$1000—UP)



- 1868 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome. Bare head of Otho right. Reverse: Securitas standing left, holding wreath and scepter. RIC-10 [as Rarity-3]; BMC-19. **About Extremely Fine** on a very large flan. A remarkable coin! (\$2000—UP)



- 1869 **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.91 g) minted at Antioch in Syria. Laureate head of Otho right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on laurel-branch, wings spread, holding wreath in beak; palm-branch before. Year 1 = January-April A.D. 69. SGI-686; BMC-214. A few light scratches and metal somewhat porous, otherwise **Choice Very Fine** and very rare (\$500-750)



- 1870 **AE Hemidrachm** minted at Alexander in Egypt. Laureate head of Otho right. Reverse: Bust of Isis right; to right, LA = Year 1. BMC-214. Verdigris and flan cracks from striking, otherwise **About Very Fine** (\$200-300)

VITELLIUS, A.D. 69

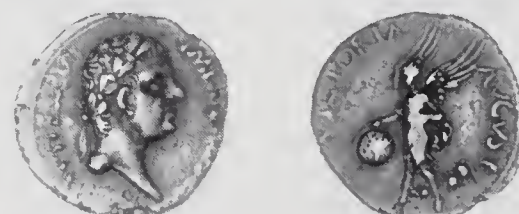


- 1871 **Gold Aureus** (7.13 g) minted in Spain at Tarraco(?). Laureate head of Vitellius left. Reverse: Libertas standing, head right, holding pileus and long rod. RIC-9 var [as Rarity-2] this piece legend variant; BMC-88 var. **Fine+** / **Very Good** with a few light flan marks. Very rare (\$2000-3000)

FANTASTIC GOLD AUREUS OF VITELLIUS



- 1872 **Gold Aureus** (7.33 g) minted at Rome. Laureate head of Vitellius right. Reverse: Concordia seated left, holding patera and cornucopia. RIC-72 [as Rare]; BMC-6. Light planchet marks, **Extremely Fine** with excellent portrait. A most remarkable gold Aureus (\$10,000—UP)



- 1873 **Silver Denarius** minted at Lugdunum. Laureate head of Vitellius right. Reverse: Victory advancing left, holding shield inscribed SP/QR in two lines. RIC-62 [as Scarce]; BMC-125. Obverse legend not well-struck and flan somewhat porous, otherwise **Very Fine** overall. (\$250-400)

VESPASIAN, A.D. 69-79



- 1874 **Gold Aureus** (7.02 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 76. Laureate head of Vespasian right. Reverse: Cow walking right. RIC-96; C-117. **About Very Fine**, edge scrape on reverse (\$600-900)



- 1875 **Gold Aureus** (7.33 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 78-79. Laureate head of Vespasian left. Reverse: Annona seated left, holding bundle of corn-ears on lap. RIC-131a. Well-detailed portrait, **About Extremely Fine** with flan marks mainly on edge. (\$3250—UP)



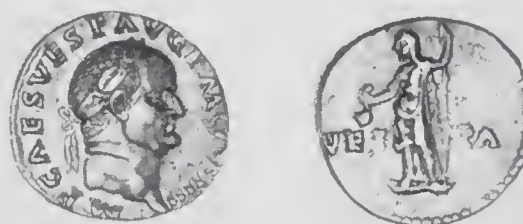
- 1876 **Gold Aureus** (6.96 g) minted at Rome. Laureate head of Vespasian right. Reverse: Victory standing right on globe, holding wreath and palm. RIC-41. **Very Good to Fine**. Popular Judea Capta reference type (\$1000—UP)



- 1877 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 69-71. Laureate head of Vespasian right. Reverse: Pax seated left, holding branch and caduceus. RIC-10. **Choice Very Fine**, toned with an excellent portrait. (\$125-225)



- 1878 **Silver Denarius** minted at Tarraco, Spain, A.D. 69-70. Laureate head of Vespasian left. Reverse: Victory standing left on globe, holding wreath and palm. RIC-268 [Rarity-2]; BMC-362; C-630. Very rare. **About Extremely Fine**; excellent portrait, flan somewhat porous. (\$500-800)



- 1879 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 72-73. Laureate head of Vespasian right. Reverse: Vesta standing left, holding simpulum and scepter. RIC-50; C-574. **Very Fine**, nicely toned (\$100-150)



- 1880 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 73. Laureate head of Vespasian right. Reverse: Vespasian seated right, holding branch and scepter. RIC-65. **Choice Very Fine**, weakly struck reverse but excellent portrait (\$150-250)
Ex Superior's Buddy Ebsen Sale, June 1987, Lot 4422



- 1881 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 75. Laureate head of Vespasian right. Reverse: Victory standing left on prow, holding wreath and palm. RIC-93; BMC-166. **Choice Very Fine** (\$250-350)



- 1882 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 76. Laureate head of Vespasian right. Reverse: Eagle standing, facing, on cippus, head to left. RIC-99a; C-21. **Very Fine** (\$100-150)



- 1883 **Silver Hemidrachm** (1.70 g) minted at Caesarea in Cappadocia. Laureate head of Vespasian right. Reverse: Nike seated right on globe, holding wreath. Syd (Coinage of Caesarea)-95. **Fine to Very Fine** (\$75-125)



- 1884 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 71. Laureate head of Vespasian right. Reverse: Jewess seated right, mourning under palm tree; behind palm, Jew stands right, with hands tied behind his back; to left, arms. RIC-424 [as Scarce]; BMC-533. Commemorates the Roman victory in the First Revolt of the Jews. Reverse surface damaged, otherwise **Choice Very Fine** (\$400-600)
Ex Hess / Leu 41, 133



- 1887 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 71. Laureate head of Vespasian right. Reverse: Roma standing left, holding Victory and spear. RIC-443 var (obverse legend variant). Flan dented and consequently, obverse damaged; otherwise, **Choice Very Fine** . . . (\$150-250)

TITUS, A.D. 79-81

CHOICE JUDAEA CAPTA SESTERTIUS



- 1885 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 71. Laureate head of Vespasian right. Reverse: Jewess seated right, mourning under palm tree; behind palm, Vespasian standing right, holding spear and parazonium. RIC-427 [as Scarce]. Judaea Capta commemorative. **Choice Very Fine** . (\$1500-2500)



- 1888 **Gold Aureus** (7.29 g) minted as Caesar at Rome, A.D. 76. Laureate head of Titus right. Reverse: Cow walking right. RIC (Vespasian)-187. A few light bumps, otherwise lustrous. **About Extremely Fine** with an excellent portrait. (\$4000-6000)

A RESTORED GOLD AUREUS PORTRAYING TITUS



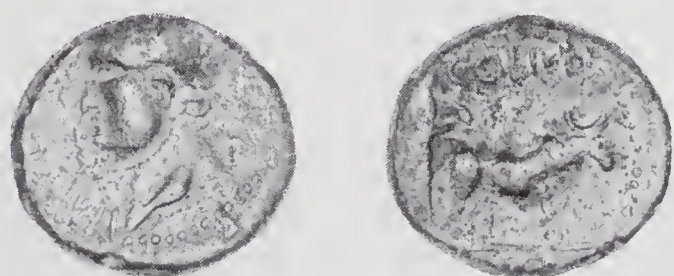
- 1889 **Gold Aureus** (7.16 g) restored issue of Trajan, minted at Rome, c. A.D. 107. Laureate head of Titus right. Reverse: Trophy (Judaea Capta type). RIC (Trajan)-831 [as Rarity-3]. Extremely rare and important. **Very Fine** . . (\$7500—UP)



- 1886 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 71. Laureate head of Vespasian right. Reverse: Jewess seated right, mourning under palm tree; behind palm, Vespasian standing right, holding spear and parazonium. RIC-427 [Scarce]. Judaea Capta commemorative. **About Very Fine**, lovely green patina (\$1000-1500)



- 1890 **AE Sestertius** struck at Rome as Caesar, A.D. 72-73. Laureate head of Titus right. Reverse: Victory inscribing shield set on palm tree. C-385; RIC-614; BMC-638. Important Jewish reference type. **Choice Very Fine** with a light green patina (chipped at edges) (\$1500—UP)

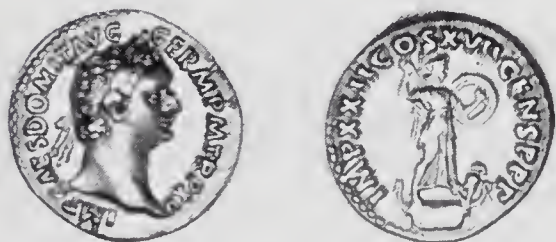


- 1891 **AE 24** minted at Berytus in Phoenicia. Head of Titus left. Reverse: Veiled figure of founder of city ploughing right, with ox and cow. cf. BMC-79. Rare. **Very Fine** (\$100-150)

DOMITIAN, A.D. 81-96



- 1892 **Gold Aureus** (6.95 g) minted at Rome as Caesar, A.D. 77-78. Laureate head of Domitian right. Reverse: Captive kneeling right, offering standard. RIC-240 [as Scarce]; C-48. **Fine**, nice portrait. (\$1000-1500)



- 1893 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 95-96. Laureate head of Domitian right. Reverse: Minerva standing right on prow, holding shield and javelin; owl at feet. RIC-191. **Choice Very Fine**, excellent portrait of the last of the 12 Caesars (\$100-150)
Ex Frague Sale



- 1894 **AE As** minted at Rome, A.D. 86. Laureate bust of Domitian right with aegis. Reverse: Fortuna standing left, holding rudder and cornucopia. RIC-333. **Choice Very Fine**, lovely portrait . (\$125-175)

NERVA, A.D. 96-98

SUPERB AUREUS OF NERVA



- 1895 **Gold Aureus** (7.40 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 97. Laureate head of Nerva right. Reverse: Clasped hands, holding legionary eagle, resting on prow. RIC-15. Aurei of Nerva are rare and infrequently offered. **Extremely Fine**; lustrous with excellent portrait (\$9000—UP)



- 1896 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 96. Laureate head of Nerva right. Reverse: Clasped hands, holding legionary eagle. RIC-3; C-25. **Choice Very Fine**, nicely toned (\$200-300)

TRAJAN, A.D. 98-117



- 1897 **Gold Aureus** (6.98 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 103-111. Laureate and draped bust of Trajan left. Reverse: Arabia standing left, holding branch and bundle of cinnamon sticks; at her feet, camel walking left. RIC-142. **Fine** and very rare (\$1250-1750)



- 1898 **Gold Aureus** (7.18 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 112-114. Laureate and draped bust of Trajan right. Reverse: Jupiter standing left, holding scepter and thunderbolt, protecting Trajan standing left, holding branch. RIC-249 [as Scarce]. **About Very Fine** . . . (\$1300-1800)



- 1899 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 103-111. Laureate bust of Trajan right, drapery on far shoulder. Reverse: Spes walking left, holding flower. RIC-127; C-84. Toned **Extremely Fine**, flan a little ragged. (\$125-175)



- 1900 **Silver Tridrachm** minted at Caesarea in Cappadocia, A.D. 112-117. Laureate bust of Trajan right, drapery on far shoulder. Reverse: Six corn-ears tied together. Syd (Coinage of Caesarea)-220; BMC-85 var (drapery on far shoulder). A bit scrubbed, but a rare type; **Choice Very Fine** (\$300-500)



- 1901 **Silver Tetradrachm** minted at Tyre in Phoenicia, A.D. 103-111. Laureate head of Trajan right, supported by eagle standing right, club before. Reverse: Laureate head of Melqarth right with lion's skin knotted at neck. BMC-12. **About Extremely Fine** . . . (\$250-400)



- 1902 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 101-102. Laureate head of Trajan right. Reverse: Pax seated left, holding branch and scepter. RIC-432. **Choice Very Fine** (\$200-300)



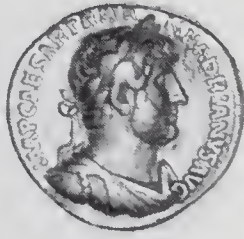
- 1903 **AE As** minted at Rome, A.D. 99-100. Laureate bust of Trajan right, drapery on far shoulder. Reverse: Victory flying left, holding shield inscribed SPQR. RIC-417 var (drapery on far shoulder). **Superb Extremely Fine**, glossy green patina. (\$750-1000)
Ex Superior's Buddy Ebsen Sale, June 1987, Lot 4461

HADRIAN, A.D. 117-138

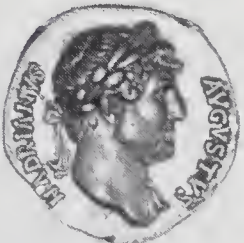


- 1904 **Gold Aureus** (7.11 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 119-122. Laureate bust of Hadrian right. Reverse: Hercules seated front, on shield and cuirass, holding club and distaff. RIC-55 [as Rare]. **Choice Very Fine**, well-detailed portrait (\$2500-3500)

The Moreira Collection Sale / Roman Imperial Coinage



- 1905 **Gold Aureus** (7.17 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 119-122. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Hadrian right. Reverse: Roma seated left on cuirass, holding Victory and spear; behind, shield and sword. RIC-77c. **Nice Very Fine** (\$1500-2500)



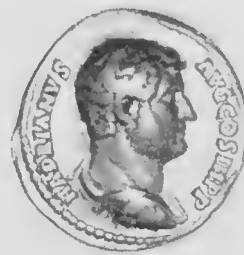
- 1906 **Gold Aureus** minted at Rome, A.D. 125-128. Laureate bust of Hadrian right with drapery on far shoulder. Reverse: She-wolf suckling Romulus and Remus left. RIC-193. **Choice Very Fine** (\$2500-3500)
Ex Superior's Buddy Ebsen Sale, June 1987, Lot 4466A



- 1907 **Gold Aureus** (7.24 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 134-138. Draped and bare-headed bust of Hadrian right. Reverse: Roma seated right on cuirass and arms, holding spear and clasping hands with Hadrian standing left. RIC-244c. Attractive **Very Fine** and a rare reverse type. (\$2000—UP)



- 1908 **Gold Aureus** (7.04 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 134-138. Bare head of Hadrian right, drapery on far shoulder. Reverse: Spes advancing left, holding flower and raising dress. RIC-274 var (this piece bust variety). **Very Fine** (\$1500-2500)



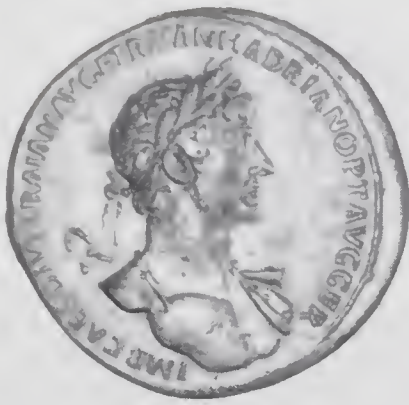
- 1909 **Gold Aureus** (7.26 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 134-138. Bare-headed and draped bust of Hadrian right. Reverse: Nilus reclining right, holding cornucopia and reed; in front, hippopotamus among reeds; below, crocodile. RIC-313 [as Scarce]; BMC-866. Anepigraphic reverses are seldom met with; **Very Fine** and rare (\$2000-3000)



- 1911 **Gold Aureus** (7.04 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 134-138. Laureate and draped bust of Hadrian right. Reverse: Hadrian on horse pacing right, raising right hand. RIC-348 [as Scarce]. **Choice Very Fine**. (\$2750—UP)



- 1912 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 119-122. Laureate and draped bust of Hadrian right. Reverse: Galley left. RIC-113. **Extremely Fine**, light scratches (\$300-500)



- 1913 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 117. Laureate bust of Hadrian right, drapery on far shoulder. Reverse: Concordia seated left on throne, holding patera and resting elbow on figure of Spes; cornucopia below seat. RIC-535b; BMC-1104. **Extremely Fine**, lightly tooled (\$500-800)
Ex Hall Collection (no ticket provided)



- 1914 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, c. A.D. 119. Laureate head of Hadrian wearing aegis. Reverse: Felicitas standing left, holding caduceus and cornucopia. RIC-563(b). **Choice Very Fine**, brown patina (\$200-300)



- 1915 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, c. A.D. 119-122. Laureate and cuirassed bust of Hadrian right. Reverse: Spes advancing left, holding flower. RIC-612bv (cuiassed). **Very Fine**, dark chocolate brown patina (\$250-350)



- 1916 **AE Deupondius** minted at Rome, A.D. 125-128. Radiate bust of Hadrian right, drapery on far shoulder. Reverse: Pegasus running right. RIC-658. **Very Fine** (\$150-250)



- 1917 **AE As** minted at Rome, A.D. 125-128. Laureate head of Hadrian right. Reverse: Salus feeding serpent at altar. RIC-678. **Extremely Fine / Choice Very Fine**, lovely portrait; attractive glossy brown and green patina (\$200-300)



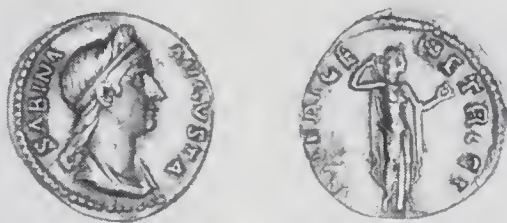
- 1918 **AE As** minted at Rome, A.D. 134-138. Laureate and draped bust of Hadrian right. Reverse: Hispania reclining left, holding branch; rabbit to left. RIC-852 [as Scarce]. **Very Fine**; beautiful jade green patina (\$200-300)

- 1919 **Three Coins:** Billon Tetradrachm of Alexandria (About Very Fine), AE Drachm of Alexandria (Fine) and an AE Sestertius of his adopted heir Aelius (Fine and scarce). Lot of 3 coins (\$100-150)

SABINA, WIFE OF HADRIAN, DIED A.D. 137



- 1920 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome. Draped bust of Sabina right. Reverse: Venus standing right, holding apple and drawing up robe with hand. RIC-396; C-73. **Choice Very Fine**, ragged flan (\$125-175)



- 1921 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome. Bust of Sabina right. Reverse: Venus standing right, holding apple. RIC-396; C-73. **Choice Very Fine**. (\$150-200)

FANTASTIC SESTERTIUS OF SABINA



- 1922 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome. Bust of Sabina right. Reverse: Concordia seated left, holding patera and resting elbow on statue of Spes; under chair, cornucopia. RIC-1025 [as Scarce]; BMC-1864. Edge bumped, otherwise **Extremely Fine** with an exceptional portrait of the finest style; lovely brown patina (\$5000—UP)

AELIUS, CAESAR, A.D. 136-138



- 1923 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome. Bare head of Aelius right. Reverse: Concordia seated left, holding patera, resting left elbow on cornucopia. RIC-436 [as Scarce]. **Choice Very Fine** . . . (\$350-500)

ANTONINUS PIUS, A.D. 138-161



- 1924 **Gold Aureus** (6.90 g) minted as Caesar at Rome, A.D. 138. Bare headed and draped bust of Antoninus Pius right. Reverse: Pietas standing right by altar, holding box of perfumes. RIC (Hadrian)-454b. **Extremely Fine**, wonderful portrait style (\$3000-4000)



- 1925 **Gold Aureus** (7.33 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 139. Laureate head of Antoninus Pius right. Reverse: Pietas standing left by altar, holding box of incense and raising hand. RIC-53b. **Choice Very Fine**, well-disguised small reverse mark (\$2000-3000)



- 1926 **Gold Aureus** (7.10 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 143-144. Laureate head of Antoninus Pius left. Reverse: Victory flying right, holding trophy in both hands. RIC-109c. Commemorates Roman victory in Britain. High relief portrait, **Choice Very Fine** (\$2000-2750)



- 1927 **Gold Aureus** (7.14 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 148-149. Laureate head of Antoninus Pius right. Reverse: Aequitas standing left, holding scales and cornucopiae. RIC-177d. Attractive high relief portrait, **Choice Very Fine** (\$2500-3500)



- 1928 **Gold Aureus** (7.46 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 150-151. Laureate head of Antoninus Pius right, drapery on far shoulder. Reverse: Ceres standing right, holding corn-ears; Proserpina standing facing, head left, holding pomegranate; both figures side by side. RIC-199c var (this piece bust variety). **Choice Very Fine** (\$2000-3000)



- 1929 **Gold Aureus** (7.16 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 150-151. Bare head of Antoninus Pius right. Reverse: Pax standing left, holding branch and sceptre. RIC-200a. **Very Fine** (\$1500-2000)



- 1930 **Gold Aureus** (7.27 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 153-154. Draped and bare headed bust of Antoninus Pius right. Reverse: Antoninus Pius standing left, holding globe. RIC-233a. Lovely portrait, **Extremely Fine** (\$3000-4500)



- 1931 **Silver Antoninianus** minted at Milan, A.D. 250-251 by Trajan Decius in his 'Divi' series. Radiate bust of Antoninus Pius right. Reverse: Large altar. RIC (Trajan Decius)-90 [as Scarce]. **About Extremely Fine** (\$150-250)



- 1932 **Silver Antoninianus** struck as part of the restitution issue by Trajan Decius, A.D. 249-251. Radiate head of Antoninus Pius right. Reverse: Lighted altar. RIC (Decius)-90 [as Scarce]. **About Extremely Fine**, bold portrait (\$150-225)



- 1933 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 147-148. Laureate head of Antoninus Pius right. Reverse: Salus standing left, feeding snake coiled around altar and holding rudder on globe. RIC-167. Nearly **Mint State** (\$150-250)
Ex Superior's Lawson Sale, June 1985, Lot 2360

RARE MEDALLION OF ANTONINUS PIUS



- 1934 **AE Medallion** (44mm) minted at Rome, A.D. 151-152. Laureate and cuirassed bust of Antoninus Pius left. Reverse: Owl standing on shield facing, left; eagle standing left on thunderbolt, head turned right (in center), peacock standing facing, head turned left (on right). Banti-132; C-341; cf. Dressel p. 48, no. 20. **Very Fine** and extremely rare. (\$1500—UP)



- 1935 **AE Drachm** minted at Alexandria in Egypt, year 13 = A.D. 149/50. Laureate head of Antoninus Pius right. Reverse: Nilus recumbent left with infant Genius holding wreath towards him; below, crocodile. Milne-2054. **Very Fine+** / **Very Fine** (\$100-150)

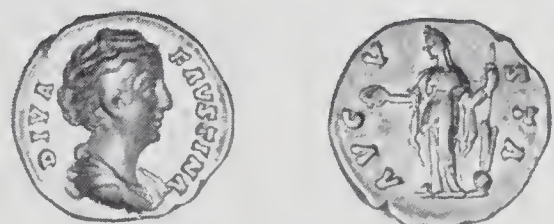
**FAUSTINA SENIOR, WIFE OF ANTONINUS PIUS,
DIED A.D. 141**



- 1936 **Gold Aureus** (7.10 g) minted at Rome posthumously. Draped bust of Faustina Senior right. Reverse: Ceres veiled, standing left, holding torch in each hand. RIC (Antoninus Pius)-357(a). **Very Fine**.
..... (\$1750-2500)



- 1937 **Gold Aureus** (7.15 g) minted at Rome posthumously. Laureate and veiled bust of Faustina Senior left. Reverse: Ceres veiled, standing left, holding torch in each hand. RIC (Antoninus Pius)-357(b) [as Scarce]. Lovely style, **Choice Very Fine** (\$2500-3500)

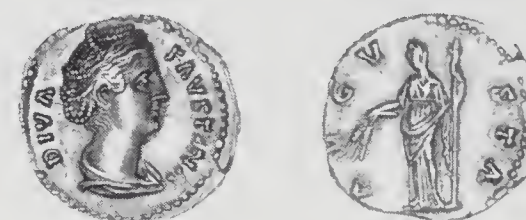


- 1938 **Gold Aureus** (7.17 g) minted at Rome posthumously. Draped bust of Faustina Senior right. Reverse: Fortuna standing left, holding patera and rudder on globe. RIC (Antoninus Pius)-372. **Very Fine**.
..... (\$1500-2000)

SUPERB AUREUS OF FAUSTINA SENIOR



- 1939 **Gold Aureus** (7.16 g) minted at Rome posthumously. Draped bust of Faustina right. Reverse: Pietas sacrificing left. RIC-394(a). Superb, nearly **Mint State**; a beautiful Aureus!.
..... (\$4000—UP)



- 1940 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome posthumously. Draped bust of Faustina Senior right. Reverse: Ceres standing left, holding corn-ears and torch. RIC (Antoninus Pius)-360; BMC-408. Toned **Extremely Fine** (\$200-300)

MARCUS AURELIUS, A.D. 161-180



- 1941 **Gold Aureus** (7.05 g) minted at Rome as Caesar, A.D. 146-147. Bare head of Marcus Aurelius draped right. Reverse: Minerva standing right, holding spear and resting hand on shield. RIC (Antoninus Pius)-435a. **Choice Very Fine**, sensitive portrait of Aurelius as Caesar (\$2750-3500)



- 1942 **Gold Aureus** (7.07 g) minted at Rome as Caesar, A.D. 151-152. Bare head of Marcus Aurelius left. Reverse: Clementia standing left, holding patera and holding out skirt with left hand. RIC (Antoninus Pius)-456c. **Very Fine** (\$1750-2500)



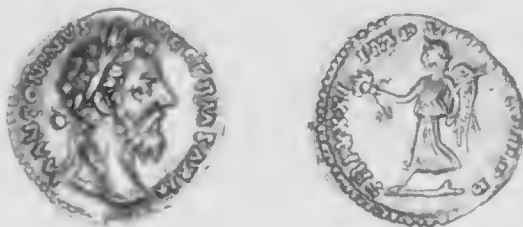
- 1943 **Gold Aureus** (6.79 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 161. Laureate head of Marcus Aurelius right. Reverse: Marcus Aurelius and Lucius Verus standing, facing each other with clasped hands. RIC-10. **About Very Fine** (\$1250-1750)



- 1944 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 161. Bare head of Marcus Aurelius right. Reverse: Providentia standing left, holding globe and cornucopia. RIC-22; BMC-15. **Extremely Fine** (\$200-300)



- 1945 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 161-162. Laureate and cuirassed (?) bust of Marcus Aurelius right. Reverse: Providentia standing left, holding globe and cornucopia. RIC-52 var (bust cuirassed?); BMC-196 var (bust cuirassed?). **Superb Extremely Fine** (\$250-300)



- 1946 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 176-177. Laureate head of Marcus Aurelius right. Reverse: Victory advancing left, holding wreath and palm. RIC-378; BMC-735. **About Extremely Fine** (\$150-200)



- 1947 **Silver Denarius** (restoration issue of Mark Antony's legionary Denarius, minted at Rome). Galley right. Reverse: Legionary eagle between two standards. RIC (Marcus Aurelius)-443 [as Scarce]. **Very Fine**, well centered on a wide flan (\$125-175)
Ex Mabbott Collection (no ticket provided)



- 1948 **AE Sestertius** struck A.D. 164-165. Laureate bust of Marcus Aurelius right. Reverse: Felicitas standing left. RIC-902; C-799; BMC-1235. **Choice Very Fine** (\$250-350)



- 1949 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 172-173. Laureate bust of Marcus Aurelius right. Reverse: Mercury standing left on pedestal, holding caduceus and purse within tetrastyle temple. RIC-1075 [as Rare]; C-535. Rare reverse type. **Choice Very Fine** (\$1500-2000)

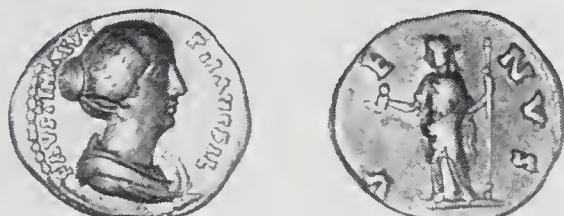


- 1950 **AE Sestertius**, consecration issue minted at Rome, A.D. 180. Bare head of Marcus Aurelius right. Reverse: Eagle standing right on garlanded altar, head left. RIC-657 [as Scarce]; C-85; BMC-389. **Choice Very Fine**, fabulous sea green patina (\$900-1200)

**FAUSTINA JUNIOR, WIFE OF MARCUS AURELIUS,
DIED A.D. 175**



- 1951 **Gold Aureus** (7.11 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 146-161. Draped bust of Faustina Junior left. Reverse: Dove standing right. RIC (Antoninus Pius)-503b. **Choice Very Fine**, lovely portrait (\$2750-3500)



- 1952 **Gold Aureus** (6.97 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 146-161. Draped bust of Faustina Junior right. Reverse: Venus standing left, holding apple or dove. RIC (Antoninus Pius)-513b. **Very Fine** (\$1500-2000)



- 1953 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 161-175. Draped bust of Faustina Junior right. Reverse: Venus seated left, holding Victory and scepter. RIC (Marcus Aurelius)-731; BMC (Marcus Aurelius)-169. **About Extremely Fine** (\$100-150)

LUCIUS VERUS, A.D. 161-169



- 1954 **Gold Aureus** (7.19 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 165-166. Laureate bust of Lucius Verus right. Reverse: Victory flying left, holding diadem with both hands. RIC (Marcus Aurelius)-551. Commemorates the Roman victory in Parthia. **Choice Very Fine** (\$2750-3500)



- 1955 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 161. Bare head of Lucius Verus right. Reverse: Providentia standing left, holding globe and cornucopia. RIC (Marcus Aurelius)-463. **Superb Extremely Fine**. (\$250-350)

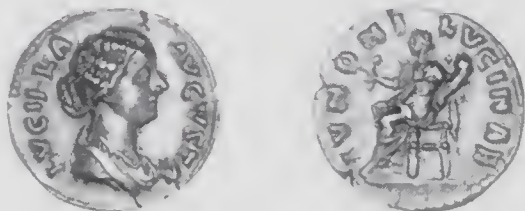


- 1956 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 161. Bare head of Lucius Verus right. Reverse: Providentia standing left, holding globe and cornucopia. RIC (Marcus Aurelius)-463; BMC-35. **About Extremely Fine** (\$150-250)



- 1957 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 162-163. Bare head of Lucius Verus right. Reverse: Providentia standing left, holding globe and cornucopia. RIC (Marcus Aurelius)-491. **Superb, virtually Mint State**. (\$400-600)

LUCILLA, WIFE OF LUCIUS VERUS, DIED A.D. 182



- 1958 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome. Draped bust of Lucilla right. Reverse: Juno seated left, holding flower and infant. RIC (Marcus Aurelius)-770; BMC-342. Nicely toned. Sharp portrait, **Extremely Fine** (\$150-250)

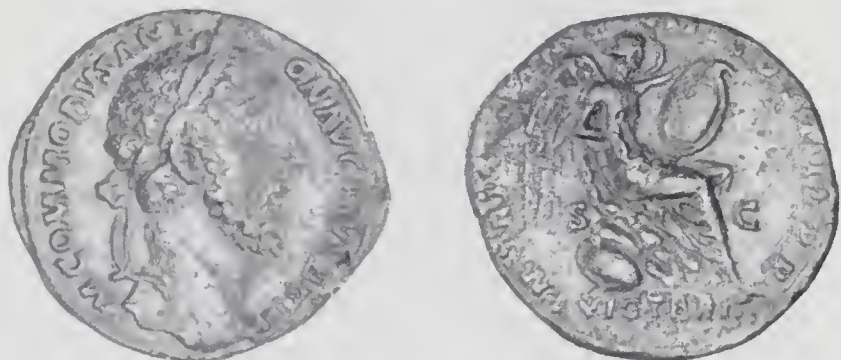
COMMODUS, A.D. 177-192



- 1959 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 190. Laureate head of Commodus right. Reverse: Winged caduceus between crossed cornucopiae. RIC-209 [as Scarce]. Superb, nearly **Mint State**. (\$200-300)



- 1960 **Silver Denarius** struck in A.D. 191-192. Head of Commodus right, wearing lion's scalp. Reverse: Club within wreath. C-190; RIC-251; BMC-339. **About Very Fine** (\$175-275)



- 1961 **AE Sestertius** struck in A.D. 184-185. Laureate head of Commodus right. Reverse: Victory seated right. C-946; RIC-452; BMC-560. Commemorates the Roman victory in Britain. **Very Fine** (\$250-400)



- 1962 **AE As** minted at Rome as Caesar, A.D. 175-176. Bare head of Commodus right, draped. Reverse: Spes advancing left, holding flower and raising skirt. RIC (Marcus Aurelius)-1544 [as Scarce]. C-710. **Choice Very Fine**, excellent portrait (\$150-250)

CRISPINA, WIFE OF COMMODUS, DIED A.D. 183



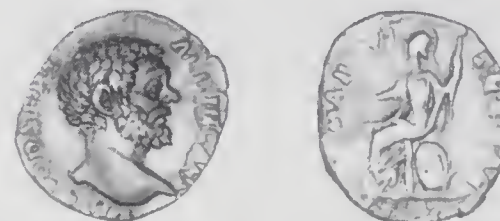
- 1963 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 177-183. Draped bust of Crispina right. Reverse: Garlanded and lighted altar. RIC (Commodus)-281 [as Rare]; C-15. **About Extremely Fine**, nicely toned. (\$150-200)

PERTINAX, A.D. 193



- 1964 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, January 1 - March 28. Laureate head of Pertinax right. Reverse: Ops seated left, holding two cornucopiae. RIC-8a [as Rarity-2]. **Very Fine**, typical small flan with a nice bold portrait (\$500-750)

CLODIUS ALBINUS, A.D. 195-197



- 1965 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome as Caesar, A.D. 193-195. Bare head of Clodius Albinus right. Reverse: Roma seated left on shield, holding palladium and scepter. RIC-11b [as Rare]; BMC-45. **Very Fine/Fine**. (\$100-150)

SEPTIMIUS SEVERUS, A.D. 193-211



- 1966 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 202-210. Laureate head of Severus right. Reverse: The Dea Caelestis riding right on a lion, holding scepter and thunderbolt; below, waters gushing from rock. RIC-266; BMC-p.218, 335. Toned **Extremely Fine** . . (\$175-250)



- 1967 **Silver Denarius** minted posthumously at Rome, c. A.D. 211. Bare head of Septimius Severus right. Reverse: Eagle standing on globe, head facing left. RIC (Caracalla)-191c [as Scarce]. Flan crack, **Extremely Fine** (\$300-400)



- 1968 **Silver Tetradrachm** minted at Laodicea-ad-Mare, A.D. 202-211. Laureate bust of Septimius Severus right, top of paludamentum showing at neck. Reverse: Eagle standing, head left, wreath in beak; between legs, star. Bellinger-52. **About Extremely Fine** (\$250-400)



- 1969 **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.23 g) minted at Laodicea-ad-Mare, A.D. 202-211. Laureate bust of Septimius Severus right, top of paludamentum showing at neck. Reverse: Eagle standing, head left, wreath in beak; between legs, star. Bellinger-52 var (additional letter in reverse legend). **Superb Extremely Fine** (\$500-750)



- 1970 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 195-196. Laureate head of Septimius Severus right. Reverse: Felicitas standing left, foot on prow, holding caduceus and cornucopia. RIC-701 [as Scarce]; BMC-570. Nice portrait, **Very Fine/Fine**, red patina (\$100-150)

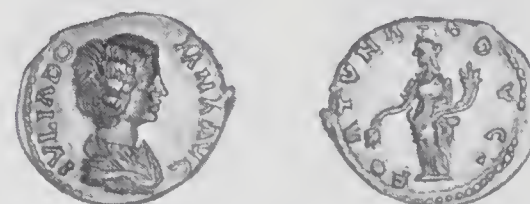


- 1971 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 196. Laureate and cuirassed bust of Septimius Severus right. Reverse: Fortuna seated left, holding rudder on globe and cornucopia. RIC-720b [as Scarce]. Large round flan for issue, **About Very Fine** (\$125-225)

JULIA DOMNA, WIFE OF SEPTIMIUS SEVERUS,
DIED A.D. 217



- 1972 **Silver Antoninianus** minted at Rome under Caracalla, A.D. 214-217. Diademed bust of Julia Domna on crescent. Reverse: Luna with crescent on head and cloak floating around her head in biga left. RIC (Caracalla)-379a; BMC (Caracalla)-9. Scarce reverse type, **Choice Very Fine** (\$150-250)



- 1973 **Silver Denarius** struck at an Eastern mint (Emisa?). Draped bust of Julia right. Reverse: Ceres (or Fortuna with the attributes of Ceres) standing left, holding corn-ears and cornucopia. RIC-625 [as Scarce]; BMC-p. 103. **Extremely Fine**, lovely toning (\$200-300)



1974 **Silver Tridrachm** minted at Seleuceia ad Calycadnum in Cilicia. Draped bust of Julia right. Reverse: Tyche standing left, wearing kalathos, holding rudder and cornucopia. BMC-28; SNG Levante-740. Extremely rare. **Extremely Fine**, excellent silver and a remarkable coin . . . (\$1500-2500)

CARACALLA, A.D. 198-217



1975 **Silver Antoninianus** minted at Rome, A.D. 215. Radiate and cuirassed bust of Caracalla right. Reverse: Pluto with modius on head seated left, holding sceptre and extending hand towards minotaur standing at his feet. RIC-262b [as Rare]; BMC-122. **Extremely Fine/Very Fine**. (\$125-175)



1976 **Silver Denarius** minted at Laodicea, A.D. 200-201. Laureate bust of Caracalla right as an older boy. Reverse: Salus standing left, raising kneeling figure and holding serpent wreathed sceptre. RIC-350 [as Scarce]. Toned, **About Extremely Fine** (\$100-150)



1977 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 215. Laureate head of Caracalla right. Reverse: Sol standing front, holding globe. RIC-264(a); BMC-p. 456, 139. Superb, nearly **Mint State** (\$175-275)



1978 **Silver Tetradrachm** (11.54 g) minted at Sidon, A.D. 215-217. Laureate bust of Caracalla right, as seen from the rear. Reverse: Eagle standing left; between legs, Europa on bull, right. Bellinger-288. Rare mint and symbol. **About Extremely Fine** (\$300-UP)



1979 **Silver Tetradrachm** (13.75 g) minted at Emisa, A.D. 215-217. Laureate head of Caracalla right. Reverse: Eagle standing, head left, wreath in beak, above head, crescent; between legs, radiate bust of Helios left. Bellinger-194 variant (crescent above eagle's head). Superb, nearly **Mint State** (\$250-400)

PLAUTILLA, WIFE OF CARACALLA, DIED A.D. 211



1980 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 202-205. Draped bust of Plautilla right. Reverse: Caracalla standing left, clasping hands with Plautilla standing right. RIC (Caracalla)-361 [as Scarce]. **Choice Very Fine** (\$100-150)

GETA, A.D. 209-212



1981 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 211. Laureate head right of Geta. Reverse: Fortuna reclining right, leaning on wheel and holding cornucopia. RIC-77; BMC p. 421, 10. **Superb Extremely Fine**, nicely toned (\$150-250)

MACRINUS, A.D. 217-218



- 1982 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome. Laureate bust of Macrinus right. Reverse: Felicitas standing left holding caduceus and sceptre. RIC-62. **Very Fine** (\$100-150)



- 1983 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome. Laureate bust of Macrinus right. Reverse: Providentia standing left, holding wand over globe and cornucopia. RIC-80 [as Scarce]; BMC-73. **About Extremely Fine**, light brockage on reverse (\$150-250)



- 1984 **Silver Tetradrachm** (12.14 g), minted at Emisa. Laureate head right of Macrinus. Reverse: Eagle facing; bust of Helios below, facing left. Bellinger-208. Superb, virtually **Mint State** (\$300-450)



- 1985 **Silver Tetradrachm** (12.53 g), minted at Emisa in Syria. Laureate head of Macrinus right. Reverse: Eagle facing, head left, holding wreath in beak; between legs, bust of Helios radiate, left. Bellinger-208. Toned, Superb and nearly **Mint State** (\$300-450)



- 1986 **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.18 g), minted at Emisa. Laureate head of Macrinus right. Reverse: Eagle standing, head left, wreath in beak, beneath eagle's head "H"; between legs, bust of Helios, radiate left. Bellinger-201. **Extremely Fine** (\$250-350)

DIADUMENIAN CAESAR, A.D. 217-218

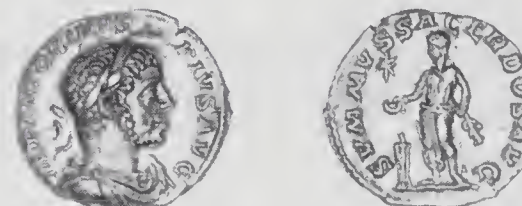


- 1987 **Silver Denarius**, minted at Rome. Bare head of Diadumenian right, draped and cuirassed. Reverse: Diadumenian standing left, head right, holding standard and scepter; to right, two standards. RIC (Macrinus)-102 [as Scarce]. **Choice Very Fine** (\$200-300)

ELAGABALUS, A.D. 218-222



- 1988 **Silver Antoninianus** minted at Rome. Radiate bust of Elagabalus right. Reverse: Fides seated left, holding eagle and standards, another standard before her. RIC-70 [as Scarce]; BMC-11. **About Extremely Fine**, nice and bold (\$150-250)



- 1989 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome. Laureate bust of Elagabalus right, horned. Reverse: Elagabalus standing left, sacrificing over tripod, holding patera and branch; in field star. RIC-146; BMC-232. **Extremely Fine** (\$150-250)

JULIA PAULA, FIRST WIFE OF ELAGABALUS, A.D. 219-220



- 1990 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome. Draped bust of Julia Paula right. Reverse: Concordia seated left, holding patera; in field, star. RIC (Elagabalus)-211 [as Scarce]; BMC (Elagabalus)-172. **Choice Very Fine / Very Fine** (\$150-250)



- 1991 **AE Sestertius**, minted at Rome. Draped bust of Julia Paula right. Reverse: Concordia seated left, holding patera and double cornucopia; to left star. RIC (Elagabalus)-381 [as Rarity-2]. **Very Rare**. Flan crack and porosity, otherwise **Fine+** (\$200-300)

AQUILIA SEVERA, SECOND WIFE OF ELAGABALUS, A.D. 220-221



- 1992 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome. Draped bust of Aquilia Severa right. Reverse: Concordia standing left, holding patera and double cornucopiae; to left lighted altar, to right star. RIC (Elagabalus)-226 [as Rare]. **Extremely Fine**, nice portrait (\$175-250)

JULIA SOAEMIAS, MOTHER OF ELAGABALUS, DIED A.D. 222



- 1993 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 218-222. Draped bust of Julia Soaemias right. Reverse: Venus seated left, holding apple and sceptre; at her feet child. RIC (Elagabalus)-243; Cohen-14. **Choice Very Fine** (\$75-125)

JULIA MAESA, GRANDMOTHER OF ELAGABALUS AND SEVERUS ALEXANDER, DIED A.D. 225



- 1994 **Silver Antoninianus** minted at Rome, c. A.D. 218-222. Draped bust of Julia Maesa right on crescent. Reverse: Pietas standing left over lighted altar holding incense box. RIC (Elagabalus)-264 [as Scarce]; BMC (Elagabalus)-70. **Very Fine** (\$150-200)



- 1995 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 218-225. Draped bust of Julia Maesa right. Reverse: Juno standing left, holding patera and sceptre. RIC (Elagabalus)-54; BMC (Elagabalus)-67. Light brockage on reverse, **About Extremely Fine** and attractively toned (\$100-150)



- 1996 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 218-225. Draped bust of Julia Maesa right. Reverse: Felicitas standing left, holding long caduceus and sacrificing over lighted altar; to right star. RIC (Elagabalus)-271; BMC (Elagabalus)-79. Beautifully toned and **Superb Extremely Fine**. (\$150-250)

SEVERUS ALEXANDER, A.D. 222-235



- 1997 **Silver Denarius**, minted at Rome, A.D. 231-235. Laureate head of Severus Alexander right. Reverse: Providentia standing left, holding corn ears and cornucopia; before modius filled with corn ears. RIC-250; Cohen-501. **Extremely Fine** (\$100-150)

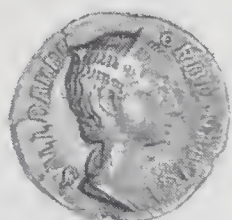


- 1998 **Silver Denarius**, minted at Rome, A.D. 228. Laureate bust of Severus Alexander right. Reverse: Aequitas standing left, holding scales and cornucopia. RIC-78. Superb portrait, **Extremely Fine** (\$125-175)



- 1999 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 222-231. Draped bust of Severus Alexander right. Reverse: Pax running left, holding olive branch and sceptre. RIC-591. **Choice Very Fine** . . . (\$200-300)

ORBIANA, WIFE OF SEVERUS ALEXANDER A.D. 222-235

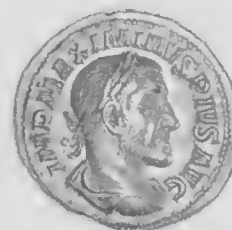


- 2000 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, c. A.D. 225-226. Diademed bust of Orbiانا right. Reverse: Concordia seated left, holding patera and double cornucopiae. RIC (Severus Alexander)-319 [as Scarce]; BMC (Severus Alexander)-287. Porous. **Fine+** . . . (\$80-120)



- 2001 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, c. A.D. 225-226. Diademed bust of Orbiiana right. Reverse: Concordia seated left, holding patera and double cornucopiae. RIC (Severus Alexander)-655 [as Rare]. Green and black patina, **Fine+** and rare . . . (\$250-400)

MAXIMINUS I, A.D. 235-238



- 2002 **Silver Denarius**, minted at Rome, A.D. 235-236. Laureate bust of Maximinus I right. Reverse: Victory advancing right, holding wreath and palm. RIC-16. **Choice Very Fine** . . . (\$50-75)



- 2003 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 236-238. Laureate bust of Maximinus right. Reverse: Pax standing left, holding branch and transverse sceptre. RIC-19; BMC-144. **Extremely Fine / Fine+** (worn reverse die) . . . (\$100-150)

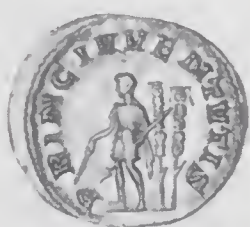
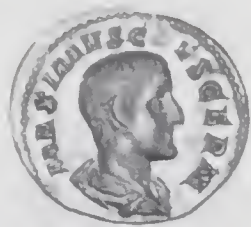


- 2004 **AE Sestertius**, minted at Rome, A.D. 236-238. Laureate bust of Maximinus right. Reverse: Pax standing left, holding branch and transverse sceptre. RIC-81. **About Extremely Fine**, mottled red chocolate brown patination . . . (\$150-200)

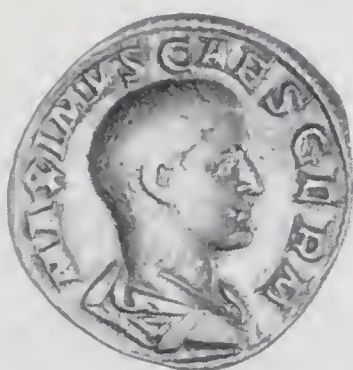
MAXIMUS CAESAR, A.D. 235-238



- 2005 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 236-238. Bare-headed bust of Maximus right. Reverse: Maximus standing left, holding baton and transverse spear; behind, two standards. RIC-3 [as Scarce]; BMC (Maximinus I)-211. Delicately toned; **Superb Extremely Fine**, a splendid example! . . . (\$500-750)



- 2006 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 236-238. Bare-headed bust of Maximus right. Reverse: Maximus standing left, holding baton and transverse spear; behind, two standards. RIC-3 [as Scarce]; BMC (Maximinus I)-211. **Extremely Fine** and lightly toned.
..... (\$300-400)



- 2007 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 236-238. Bare-headed bust of Maximus right. Reverse: Maximus standing left, holding baton and transverse spear; behind, two standards. RIC-13. Pleasing coin, **Very Fine / Fine** (\$150-250)

BALBINUS, A.D. 238

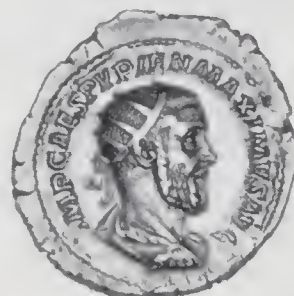


- 2008 **Silver Antoninianus** minted at Rome, April-June. Radiate bust of Balbinus right. Reverse: Clasped hands. RIC-12; BMC-74. Two parallel scratches on reverse, otherwise **About Extremely Fine**.
..... (\$200-300)



- 2009 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, April-June. Laureate bust of Balbinus right. Reverse: Victory standing facing, head left, holding wreath and palm. RIC-8; BMC-37. Excellent portrait, **Extremely Fine**.
..... (\$300-450)

PUPIENUS, A.D. 238



- 2010 **Silver Antoninianus** minted at Rome, April-June. Radiate bust of Pupienus right. Reverse: Clasped hands. RIC-116; BMC-92. **Choice Very Fine** (\$300-400)



- 2011 **Silver Antoninianus** minted at Rome. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Pupienus right. Reverse: Clasped hands. RIC-116. **Choice Very Fine** (\$300-400)



- 2012 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, April-June. Laureate bust of Pupienus right. Reverse: Concordia seated left, holding patera and double cornucopiae. RIC-1 [as Scarce]; BMC-42. Metal somewhat porous, otherwise **About Extremely Fine / Very Fine** (\$125-175)



- 2013 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome. Laureate, cuirassed and draped bust of Pupienus right. Reverse: Pax seated left, holding branch and scepter. RIC-4 [as Scarce]. Excellent detail, **Superb Extremely Fine** and nicely toned (\$600-800)



- 2014 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome. Laureate, cuirassed and draped bust of Pupienus right. Reverse: Pax seated left, holding branch and scepter. RIC-4 [as Scarce]. Toned **Extremely Fine** . . (\$500—UP)

GORDIAN III, A.D. 238-244



- 2015 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, c. A.D. 241-243. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Gordian III right. Reverse: Jupiter standing facing, with head right, holding scepter and thunderbolt. RIC-298a. Brown/green patination, **Choice Very Fine**; a few striking flaws. (\$150—UP)

PHILIP I, A.D. 244-249



- 2016 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome. Laureate bust of Philip I right. Reverse: Philip on horse prancing left, raising hand and holding spear. RIC-165 [as Rare]. **Choice Very Fine**, excellent portrait (\$150-250)



- 2017 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome. Laureate bust of Philip I right. Reverse: Aequitas standing left, holding scales and cornucopia. RIC-166a. Black patina, **Extremely Fine** (\$200-300)

PHILIP II, A.D. 247-249



- 2018 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, c. A.D. 248. Laureate bust of Philip II right. Reverse: Goat walking left. RIC (Philip II)-264a [as Scarce]. Reverse type celebrates the thousandth anniversary of Rome in A.D. 248. Brown patina, nice **Very Fine** (\$150-250)



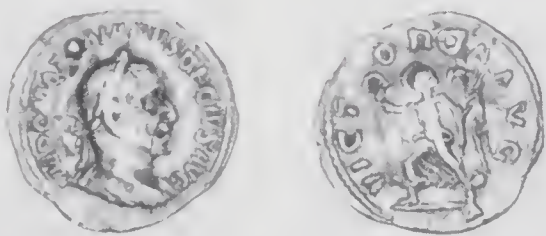
- 2019 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome. Laureate bust of Philip II right. Reverse: Philip I and Philip II seated left on curule chairs, extending right hands. Philip I holds a short scepter and is seated to the right of Philip II. RIC-267a [as Rare]. **About Extremely Fine**, mottled patina (\$200-300)

OTACILIA SEVERA, WIFE OF PHILIP I, A.D. 244-249



- 2020 **Silver Antoninianus** minted at Rome, c. A.D. 244-246. Diademed bust of Otacilia Severa right, on crescent. Reverse: Pudicitia seated left, holding scepter. RIC (Philip I)-123c. Lustrous **Extremely Fine**. (\$100-150)

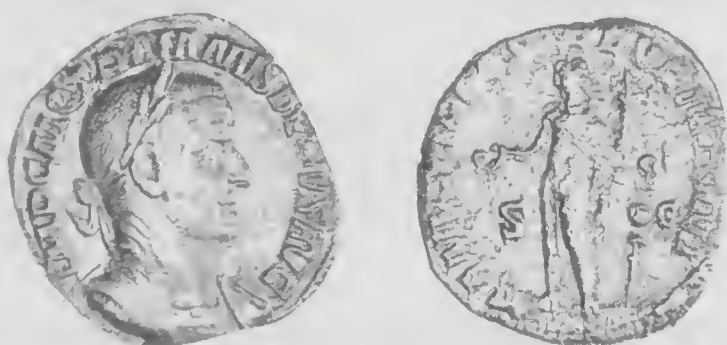
TRAJAN DECIUS, A.D. 249-251



- 2021 **Gold Aureus** (3.82 g) minted at Rome. Laureate bust of Trajan Decius right. Reverse: Victory running left, holding wreath and palm. RIC-29a [as Rarity-2]. Pierced with numerous flan defects, otherwise **Very Good to Fine** of this rarity (\$400—UP)



- 2022 **Silver Antoninianus** minted at Rome. Radiate bust of Trajan Decius right. Reverse: Victory running left, holding wreath and palm. RIC-29c. **Extremely Fine** (\$75-125)



- 2023 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome. Laureate and cuirassed bust of Trajan Decius right. Reverse: Genius standing left, holding patera and cornucopia; to right, standard. RIC-117a [as Scarce]. Sharp portrait, **About Extremely Fine / Fine** (\$100-150)

HERENNIUS ETRUSCUS, A.D. 251



- 2024 **Silver Antoninianus** minted at Rome as Caesar, A.D. 250-251. Radiate bust of Herennius Etruscus right. Reverse: Apollo seated left, holding branch and nesting elbow on lyre. RIC (Trajan Decius)-146 [as Rare]. **Choice Very Fine** (\$80-120)



- 2025 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome as Caesar, A.D. 250-251. Bare headed bust of Herennius Etruscus right. Reverse: Herennius standing left, holding wand and spear. RIC (Trajan Decius)-171a [as Rare]. Tooled, otherwise **Very Fine+** (\$125-175)

TREBONIANUS GALLUS, A.D. 251-253



- 2026 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome. Laureate bust of Trebonianus Gallus right. Reverse: Liberalitas standing left, holding abacus and cornucopia. RIC-113 [as Rare]. **Choice Very Fine** (\$125-175)



- 2027 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome. Laureate and draped bust of Trebonianus Gallus right. Reverse: Securitas standing right, legs crossed and leaning on column. RIC-124 [as Rare]; C-124. Lovely green patina, **Superb Extremely Fine / Extremely Fine** (\$900-1200)

AEMILIAN, A.D. 253



- 2028 **Silver Antoninianus** minted at Rome, c. April-July. Radiate bust of Aemilian right. Reverse: Pax standing left, holding branch and transverse scepter and leaning on column. RIC-8 [as Rare]. **Very Fine** (\$150-225)

VALERIAN I, A.D. 253-260



- 2029 **Silver Antoninianus** minted at Mediolanum, A.D. 257. Radiate bust of Valerian I right. Reverse: Fides standing left, holding standard and transverse ensign. RIC-241. **Choice Very Fine** (\$50-80)

MARINIANA, WIFE OF VALERIAN I, A.D. 253-260



- 2030 **Silver Antoninianus** minted posthumously at Rome, A.D. 253. Veiled bust of Mariniana right, on crescent. Reverse: Mariniana seated left on peacock flying right. RIC-6 [as Rare]. Ragged flan, **Choice Very Fine** and scarce (\$150-225)

VALERIAN II CAESAR, A.D. 253-255



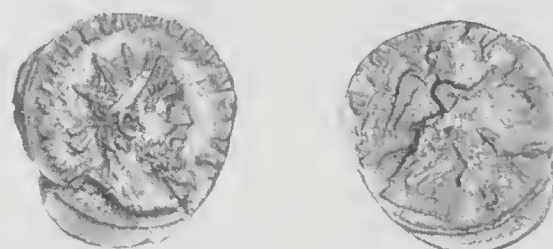
- 2031 **Silver Antoninianus** minted at Lugdunum, A.D. 255. Radiate bust of Valerian II right. Reverse: Infant Jupiter on a goat right. RIC-3. **About Extremely Fine** (\$75-125)

MACRIANUS, A.D. 260-261



- 2032 **Billon Antoninianus** minted at Antioch. Radiate and cuirassed bust of Macrianus right. Reverse: Apollo standing left, holding laurel branch and hand on lyre. RIC-6 [as Rarity-2]. Somewhat porous as usual, **Very Fine+** (\$60-100)

LAELIANUS, A.D. 268



- 2033 **AE Antoninianus** minted at Moguntiacum. Radiate and cuirassed bust of Laelianus right. Reverse: Victory running right, holding wreath and palm. RIC-9 [as Rare]. **Very Fine** and rare (\$250-400)

MARIUS, A.D. 268



- 2034 **AE Antoninianus** minted in Gaul. Radiate bust of Marius right. Reverse: Victory standing left, holding palm and wreath. RIC-17 [as Scarce]. **Very Fine** (\$100-150)

AURELIAN, A.D. 270-275

SUPERB AUREUS OF AURELIAN



- 2035 **Gold Aureus** (4.54 g) minted at Siscia. Laureate and cuirassed bust of Aurelian right. Reverse: Concordia seated left, holding two ensigns. RIC-166 [as Rare]. Superb, virtually Mint State (\$10,000—UP)



- 2036 **AE Billion Tetrachm**, minted at Alexandria in Egypt, A.D. 270. Laureate bust of Aurelian right. Reverse: Laureate and diademed bust of Vabalathus right. BMC-2384; Milne-4319. **About Extremely Fine**. (\$60-100)

SEVERINA, WIFE OF AURELIAN, A.D. 270-274



- 2037 **AE Antoninianus**, minted at Rome. Diademed bust of Severina right, on crescent. Reverse: Aurelian standing left clasping hand of Severina standing right. RIC-3. **Extremely Fine** (\$125-175)



- 2038 **AE Denarius**, minted at Rome. Diademed bust of Severina right. Reverse: Venus standing left, holding seated figure and scepter. RIC-6. **Choice Very Fine** (\$150-250)



- 2039 **AE Denarius**, minted at Rome. Diademed bust of Severina right. Reverse: Venus standing left, holding seated figure and scepter. RIC-6. **About Extremely Fine** (\$200-300)



- 2040 **AE AS**, minted at Rome. Diademed bust of Severina right. Reverse: Juno standing left, holding patera and scepter; at foot peacock. RIC-7 [as Scarce]. **Fine+** (\$125-225)

TACITUS, A.D. 275-276



- 2041 **AE Antoninianus**, minted in Gaul. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Tacitus right. Reverse: Pax standing left, holding olive-branch and transverse scepter. RIC-44. **Extremely Fine** (\$80-120)

FLORIANUS, A.D. 276



- 2042 **AE Antoninianus**, minted at Ticinum. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Florianus right. Reverse: Felicitas standing left by alter holding patera and caduceus. RIC-61. Excellent portrait, **Superb Extremely Fine** (\$300-400)



- 2043 **AE Silvered Antoninianus** minted at Serdica. Radiate and cuirassed bust of Florianus right. Reverse: Providentia standing right, holding two standards, facing Sol standing left raising hand and holding globe. RIC-111. Silvered, **nearly Extremely Fine** (\$150-250)

MAGNIA URBICA, WIFE OF CARINUS, A.D. 283-285



- 2044 **AE Antoninianus**, minted at Lugdunum. Diademed bust of Magnia Urbica right on crescent. Reverse: Venus standing left, holding apple and scepter. RIC-337 (as Rare). Lovely portrait, **About Extremely Fine** and very scarce (\$300-400)

NUMERIAN, A.D. 283-284

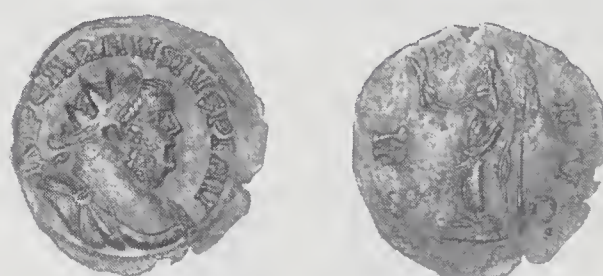


- 2045 **AE Antoninianus**, minted at Ticinum as Caesar, A.D. 282-283. Radiate bust of Numerian right. Reverse: Numerian standing left, holding baton and scepter. RIC-366. **About Extremely Fine** (\$50-80)

CARAUSIUS, A.D. 287-293



- 2046 **AE Antoninianus**, minted at London. Radiate bust right of Carausius. Reverse: Pax standing left, holding olive-branch and vertical scepter. RIC-98 variant (obverse legend variant). **Extremely Fine**, very bold. (\$300-450)



- 2047 **AE Antoninianus**, uncertain mint. Radiate bust of Carausius right. Reverse: Pax standing left, holding olive-branch and scepter. RIC-880 variant (AV instead of AVG in obverse legend). **Choice Very Fine** (\$100-150)

ALLECTUS, A.D. 293-296



- 2048 **AE Quinarius**, minted at Camulodunum. Radiate cuirassed bust of Allectus right. Reverse: Galley left. RIC-128. **About Extremely Fine**. (\$150-200)

DOMITIAN DOMITIANUS, A.D. 296-297



- 2049 **AE Follis** minted at Alexandria. Laureate head right of the usurper. Reverse: Genius standing to left, eagle at feet. RIC-20. Very Rare. **Choice Very Fine**, some silvering showing on top of charcoal patination (\$1000—UP)

MAXIMIANUS, A.D. 286-305



- 2050 **Silver Argenteus**, minted at Ticinum, c. A.D. 294. Laureate head of Maximianus right. Reverse: The four princes sacrificing over tripod before gate in six-turreted enclosure. RIC-12b [as Rarity-3]-[Letter "B"]. **Superb Extremely Fine**. (\$1000-1500)



- 2051 **AE Follis**, minted at Ticinum, c. A.D. 294-295. Laureate head of Maximianus right. Reverse: Genius standing left, holding patera and cornucopiae. RIC-23b [Letter "B"] [as Scarce]. Silvered, **Superb Extremely Fine** (\$75-100)

SEVERUS II, A.D. 306-307



- 2052 **AE Follis**, minted at Treveri. Laureate and cuirassed bust of Severus II right. Reverse: Genius standing left, holding patera and cornucopia. RIC-654 [as Rare]. **Extremely Fine** and scarce (\$200-300)

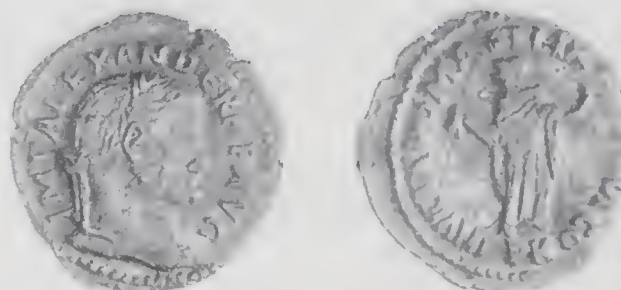
ROMULUS, SON OF MAXENTIUS, DIED A.D. 309



- 2053 **AE Follis**, minted at Ostia posthumously by Maxentius A.D. 309-312. Bare head of Romulus right. Reverse: Temple with domed roof surmounted by eagle. RIC-34. Rare. **Very Fine / Fine** . . . (\$100-150)

ALEXANDER, A.D. 311

EXTREMELY RARE FOLLIS OF ALEXANDER



- 2054 **AE Follis**, minted at Carthage. Laureate head of Alexander right. Reverse: Carthage standing left in long robes holding fruits in both hands. RIC-68 [as Rarity-4; up to 5 specimens recorded]. Porous (as usual). Well centered **Fine**. (\$2500—UP)

CONSTANS, A.D. 337-350



- 2055 **AE Centenionalis**, minted at Alexandria, A.D. 348-350. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Constans left, holding globe. Reverse: Constans standing left, holding standard and resting hand on shield; before him two bound captives. RIC-56. **Superb Extremely Fine**.
..... (\$50-100)

CONSTANTIUS II, A.D. 337-361



- 2056 **Gold Solidus** (4.43 g) minted at Antioch, A.D. 347-355. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Constantius right. Reverse: Roma on left and Constantinopolis on right enthroned facing holding shield between them. RIC-83 [as Rare]; C-108. Attractive, **Choice Very Fine**.
..... (\$300-500)



- 2057 **Silver Siliqua** minted at Simium, A.D. 351-355. Diademed bust right of Constantius II. Reverse: Legend within wreath. Cohen-342; RIC-15. **About Extremely Fine**.
..... (\$125-175)



- 2058 **AE Centenionalis** minted at Constantinople, A.D. 348-351. Diademed and cuirassed bust of Constantius II right. Reverse: Helmeted soldier, left, spearing fallen horseman. RIC-79. **Extremely Fine**.
..... (\$50-75)

VETRANIO, A.D. 350



- 2059 **AE Centenionalis** minted at Thessalonica. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Vetrano left. Reverse: Vetrano standing left, holding two labara. RIC-132 [as Scarce]. Sharp, **Very Fine** and very scarce
..... (\$200-300)

PROCOPIUS, A.D. 365-366



- 2060 **AE 3**, minted at Nicomedia. Diademed bust of Procopius left, bearded. Reverse: Procopius standing facing, head right, holding labarum and leaning on shield. RIC-10 [as Rarity-3]. **Very Fine** and very scarce
..... (\$150-250)

GRATIAN, A.D. 367-383



- 2061 **Silver Miliarensis** minted at Arelate, A.D. 367-375. Pearl-diademed bust of Gratian, right. Reverse: VOT/V/MVLT/X within laurel-wreath. RIC-14 [as Rarity-3]. **Choice Very Fine** and very rare
..... (\$1200-1700)

VALENTINIAN II, A.D. 375-392



- 2062 **Gold Solidus** (4.51 g) minted at Treveri, A.D. 375-379. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Valentinian II right. Reverse: Two Emperors seated facing together holding globe. Behind and between them, upper portion of Victory with outspread wings. RIC-39e [as "Very Rare" for officina "T"]. Lustrous, nearly **Extremely Fine**. (\$400-650)

MAGNUS MAXIMUS, A.D. 383-388



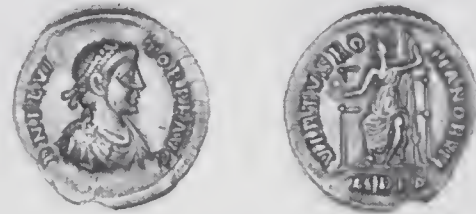
- 2063 **Silver Siliqua** minted at Treveri. Pearl-diademed bust of Magnus Maximus right. Reverse: Roma seated facing, head left, holding globe and reversed spear. RIC-84b. Usual light flan crack, **Extremely Fine**. (\$225-325)

ARCADIUS, A.D. 383-408



- 2064 **Gold Solidus** (4.45 g) minted at Mediolanum (Milan), A.D. 394-395. Diademed, cuirassed and draped bust of Arcadius right. Reverse: Emperor standing right, holding standard and Victory on globe; trampling on captive. RIC-35b [as Scarce]. **Superb Extremely Fine**. (\$750-1000)

FLAVIUS VICTOR, A.D. 387-388



- 2065 **Silver Siliqua** minted at Mediolanum (Milan). Pearl-diademed bust of Flavius Victor right. Reverse: Roma seated facing, head left, holding globe and reversed spear. RIC-19b [as Scarce]. **Choice Very Fine**, unusually full flan (\$750-1250)

HONORIUS, A.D. 393-423



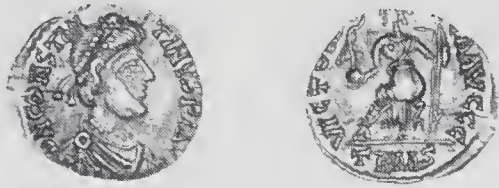
- 2066 **Gold Solidus** (4.36 g) minted at Ravenna. Diademed bust of Honorius right. Reverse: Emperor standing left, holding labarum and Victory on globe; foot on captive. Cohen-44. Probably previously mounted, **Fine+** (\$200-350)

THEODOSIUS II, A.D. 402-450



- 2067 **Gold Solidus** (4.44 g) minted at Constantinople. Officina "A." Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Theodosius II facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Theodosius II and Valentinian III enthroned facing. Ratto-156 variant (officina "A"). **Superb Extremely Fine**, some faint scattered marks (\$600-800)

CONSTANTINE II, A.D. 407-411



- 2068 **Silver Siliqua** minted at Treveri. Diademed bust of Constantine III right. Reverse: Roma seated left, holding Victory on globe and spear. Cohen-7. Rare. Flan crack from striking, nearly **Extremely Fine** (\$600-800)

ZENO, A.D. 474-491



- 2069 **Gold Solidus** (4.52 g) minted at Constantinople, officina "T." Helmeted and cuirassed facing bust of Zeno, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long cross; star to right. Ratto-279. Lustrous **Extremely Fine** (\$300-450)

ROMAN COIN LOTS

- 2070 **Four Silver Denarii**, three of the Republic and one portraying Julia Domna. Condition is **Very Fine**. Lot of 4 coins (\$125-175)
- 2071 **Three AE's** of A.D. 1st Century: Augustus (posthumous As), Galba (Sestertius), and Titus (As). Condition averages **Fine**. The As has a nice portrait of Titus (\$200-300)
- 2072 **Two early Silver Denarii**: Augustus, with Caius and Lucius standing on the reverse, and a Tiberius Tribute Penny of the Bible. Condition is **Fine**. Lot of 2 coins (\$125-175)
- 2073 **A.D. 1st Century Emperors**: Augustus (Silver Cistophorus, two Denarii, one AE 26 of Nemausus), Tiberius (AE As), Claudius (AE As, AE Quadrans) and Nero (AE 18, Colonial issue). Condition averages **Good to Very Good** with some defects expected in lower grades. Lot of 8 coins (\$100-150)
- 2074 **Three AE's**: an As portraying Agrippa, an As portraying Claudius and a Dupondius portraying, "the Philosopher Emperor," Marcus Aurelius. Condition is **Fine to Very Fine**. Lot of 3 coins (\$150-250)
- 2075 **Three AE's** of A.D. 1st Century: Two Asses; one of Caligula and one of Nero, and a Dupondius of Nerva. Condition is **Fine to Very Fine**. Lot of 3 coins (\$150-250)
- 2076 **Two AE's** minted in the time of Caligula: An Agrippina Senior Sestertius (Carpentum on reverse) and a Caligula As. Worthy of close inspection. Grades **Fine to Very Fine**. Lot of 2 coins. (\$225-375)

- 2077 **Five Coins** of A.D. 1st Century, including a Very Good Silver Denarius of Nero, an AE 22 minted under Trajan at Coele-Syria and three coins of Roman Egypt. Condition averages **Very Good**. Lot of 5 coins. (\$150-200)
- 2078 **Six Roman Silver Denarii** of Vitellius (Fine), Titus (Good to Very Good), Domitian (Very Good to Fine), Hadrian (About Very Fine, scarce Rest Gallia reverse). Antoninus Pius (Choice Very Fine) and Marcus Aurelius (Very Fine). Lot of 6 coins (\$200-300)
- 2079 **Four Roman AE Coins**: Trajan (As), Antoninus Pius (Dupondius), Maximinus II (Follis) and Crispus (AE 3). Condition averages **Fine+**. Lot of 4 coins (\$80-130)
- 2080 **Eight Roman Silver Coins** of A.D. 2nd-3rd Centuries: Commodus (Denarius), Caracalla (Denarius), Geta (Denarius), Elagabalus (Denarius) Julia Mamaea (Denarius), Philip I (Antoninianus), and Valerian I (Antoninianus). Condition averages **Very Fine**. A very worthwhile lot. Lot of 8 coins (\$125-175)
- 2081 **Seven Silver Denarii** of the A.D. 2nd-3rd Centuries. Condition averages **About Fine**. Lot of 7 coins (\$100-150)
- 2082 **Twenty-One AE's** of the A.D. 2nd-4th Centuries, including many colonial issues. Condition averages **Very Fine**. Lot of 21 coins. (\$125-175)
- 2083 **Three Silver Coins** of early A.D. 3rd Century. Julia Domna (Denarius), Caracalla (Antoninianus) and Julia Mamaea (Denarius). Condition averages **About Fine+**. Lot of 3 coins (\$50-75)
- 2084 **Three Silver Coins**: Antoninianus of Caracalla, Siliqua of Magnus Maximus and a Siliqua of Justinian I from Carthage. An interesting grouping. Condition averages **Fine to Very Fine** (\$75-125)
- 2085 **Nine Antoniniani** of the A.D. 3rd Century, including issues portraying Gordian III, Philip I, Gallienus and Aurelian. Condition averages **Very Fine**. Lot of 9 coins (\$75-125)
- 2086 **Five Antoniniani** of the A.D. 3rd Century minted under Gallienus, Salonius, Postumus, Vabalathus / Aurelian and Numinian. Condition is **Very Fine**. Lot of 5 coins (\$60-100)
- 2087 **Two Gold Solidi**: One in Very Good of Valens (A.D. 364-378), the other in Very Fine of Maurice Tiberius (A.D. 582-602). Lot of 2 coins. (\$250-325)
- 2088 **Two Gold Tremisses**: One of Honorius (A.D. 393-423), the other of Leo I (A.D. 457-474). Condition is **Very Fine**. Lot of 2 coins. (\$225-375)
- 2089 **Two Gold Coins**: A Tremissis of Leo I (A.D. 457-474) and a Solidus of Justin II (A.D. 565-578). Condition is **Very Good to Fine** for the Tremissis and about **Extremely Fine** for the Solidus. Lot of 2 coins. (\$275-375)

Byzantine and Related Coinages

ANASTASIUS I, A.D. 491-518



- 2090 Gold Solidus (4.46 g) minted at Constantinople. Officina "B", A.D. 491-498. Helmeted bust of Anastasius three-quarter facing right, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long voided cross; to right, star. D.O.-3b. Face flattened, otherwise **Very Fine+** (\$175-275)



- 2091 Gold Solidus (4.50 g) minted at Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Anastasius I facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Victory standing left holding long cross; star in right field. Officina "O." Ratto-312; D.O.-3h. **Extremely Fine** . . (\$250-350)

JUSTIN I, A.D. 518-527



- 2092 Gold Solidus (4.49 g) minted at Constantinople. Officina "Δ", A.D. 518-519. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Justin I three-quarter facing to right, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Victory standing left holding long staff; to left star. D.O.-1c. Scarce variety. Lustrous **Extremely Fine** (\$275-425)

JUSTIN II, A.D. 565-578



- 2093 Gold Solidus (4.49 g) minted at Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Justin II facing, holding Victory on globe and shield. Reverse: Constantinopolis enthroned facing, head right, holding sceptre and globus cruciger. Officina "B." D.O.-4b; Tolstoi-3. **Choice Very Fine** (\$200-300)

PHOCAS, A.D. 602-610



- 2094 Gold Solidus (4.44 g) minted at Constantinople. Bust of Phocas facing, holding globus cruciger. Reverse: Victory standing facing, holding globus cruciger and long cross. D.O.-10. Flatly struck in areas, **About Extremely Fine** (\$200-275)



- 2095 Gold Solidus (4.44 g) minted at Constantinople. Bust of Phocas facing, holding globus cruciger. Reverse: Victory standing facing, holding globus cruciger and long cross. Officina "B." Ratto-1180; D.O.-10b. **Very Fine** (\$200-275)



- 2096 Gold Solidus (4.51 g) minted at Constantinople. Officina "Z", A.D. 607-610. Bust of Phocas facing holding globus cruciger. Reverse: Victory standing facing holding globus cruciger and long cross. D.O.-10. **About Extremely Fine** (\$225-300)



- 2097 **Gold Solidus** (4.46 g) minted at Constantinople. Bust of Phocas facing, holding globus cruciger. Reverse: Victory standing facing, holding globus cruciger and long cross. Officina "H." D.O.-19h; BMC-16. **About Extremely Fine** (\$200-300)



- 2098 **Gold Solidus** (4.48 g) minted at Constantinople. Bust of Phocas facing, holding globus cruciger. Reverse: Victory standing facing, holding globus cruciger and long cross. Officina "I." Ratto-1187; D.O.-10. **Very Fine** (\$200-250)

HERACLIUS, A.D. 610-641



- 2099 **Gold Solidus** (4.42 g) minted at Constantinople. Officina "Δ", A.D. 613-616. Facing busts of Heraclius on left and Heraclius Constantine on right; above cross. Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. D.O.-8d. **Choice Very Fine** (\$200-275)



- 2100 **Gold Solidus** (4.43 g) minted at Constantinople. Busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine facing. Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. Officina "E." D.O.-13d; MIB-11 (E). **Very Fine** . (\$175-250)



- 2101 **Gold Solidus** (4.39 g) minted at Constantinople. Busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine facing. Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. Ratto-1364. **Fine**, flan waviness, possibly previously mounted. (\$125-175)



- 2102 **Gold Solidus** (4.34 g) minted at Constantinople, A.D. 635-636. Heraclon standing facing, on left, Heraclius standing facing, in center and Heraclius Constantine standing facing on right all holding globus cruciger. Reverse: Cross potent on three steps; to right O (= Indiction 9). Officina "A." D.O.-34 variant. (Officina "A"). **Very Fine** (\$175-225)



- 2103 **Gold Solidus** (4.26 g) minted at Constantinople. Officina "A", A.D. 638/9. Standing figures of Heraclius Constantine on right, Heraclius in center, and Heraclon on left; all holding globus cruciger. Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. D.O.-41a. **Choice Very Fine**. (\$200-250)



- 2104 **Gold Solidus** (4.45 g) minted at Constantinople. Standing figures of Heraclon, Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine. Reverse: Cross potent on three steps; monogram in left field, "I" in right field. Officina "Z." MIB-42 (2). **Choice Very Fine** (\$200-250)

CONSTANS II, A.D. 641-668



- 2105 Gold Solidus (4.23 g) minted at Constantinople, A.D. 649-650. Bearded bust of Constans II facing holding globus cruciger. Reverse: Cross potent on three steps; to right H (= Indiction 8). Officina "D." D.O.-15a. Edge shaved, About Very Fine (\$150-225)

JUSTINIAN II, FIRST REIGN, A.D. 685-695



- 2106 Gold Solidus (4.43 g) minted at Constantinople, officina "S", A.D. 692-695. Bust of Christ facing with long hair and full beard, holding book of Gospels and raising hand in benediction; behind head cross. Reverse: Justinian II standing facing holding cross potent set on two steps and akakia. D.O.-7e.bis. First coin minted bearing the bust of Christ. A few areas flatly struck, Choice Very Fine; possesses a lovely portrait of Christ (\$800-1200)

JUSTINIAN II, SECOND REIGN, A.D. 705-711

MAGNIFICENT SOLIDUS OF JUSTINIAN II



- 2107 Gold Solidus (4.38 g.) Bust of Christ facing. Reverse: Bust of Justinian facing, holding cross potent on three steps and patriarchal cross on globe inscribed PAX. Ratto-1685; D.O.-1. Very rare. Lustrous. Mint State, wonderful detail. (\$2500-3250)

LEO III, THE "ISAURIAN," A.D. 717-741



- 2108 Gold Solidus (4.44 g) minted at Constantinople, c. A.D. 720-725. Facing bust of Leo III, with short beard, holding globus cruciger and akakia. Reverse: Facing bust of Constantine V, beardless, holding globus cruciger and akakia. D.O.-4b. Superb virtually Mint State. (\$1000-1500)

THEOPHILUS, A.D. 829-842



- 2109 Gold Solidus (4.40 g) minted at Constantinople, A.D. 830-840. Facing bust of Theophilus with short beard, holding patriarchal cross and akakia. Reverse: Facing busts of Michael II on left and Constantine on right. D.O.-3e. Fine+ (\$175-225)

ROMANUS III, A.D. 1028-1034



- 2110 Gold Histamenon Nomisma (4.40 g) minted at Constantinople. Christ enthroned facing, holding book of Gospels and raising hand in benediction. Reverse: The Virgin, nimbate on right crowns Romanus III standing on left holding globus cruciger. D.O.-1c. Extremely Fine (\$300-400)

CONSTANTINE IX, A.D. 1042-1055



- 2111 **Gold Histamenon Nomisma** (4.38 g) minted at Constantinople. Bust of Christ facing, holding book of Gospels and raising hand in benediction. Reverse: Facing bust of Constantine IX, holding long cross and globe surmounted by pelleted cross. D.O.-3. **Extremely Fine** (\$300-400)

ISAAC I, COMNENUS, A.D. 1057-1059



- 2112 **Gold Histamenon Nomisma** (4.41 g) minted at Constantinople. Christ enthroned facing, raising hand in benediction and holding book of Gospels. Reverse: Isaac I standing facing, holding labarum and resting hand on sword in sheath. D.O.-1. **Extremely Fine** (\$1000-1500)



- 2113 **Gold Histamenon Nomisma** (4.38 g) minted at Constantinople. Christ enthroned facing, raising hand in benediction and holding book of Gospels. Reverse: Isaac I standing facing, holding drawn sword and resting hand on sheath. D.O.-2. **About Extremely Fine**. (\$800-1200)

BYZANTINE COIN LOTS

- 2114 **Nine Coins:** Silver coins of Julian II and Heraclius, 5 AE's of the Byzantine Empire and 2 silver Trams of Cilician Armenia. Condition averages **Good to Very Good**. Lot of 9 coins (\$75-125)

End of Sale

